This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

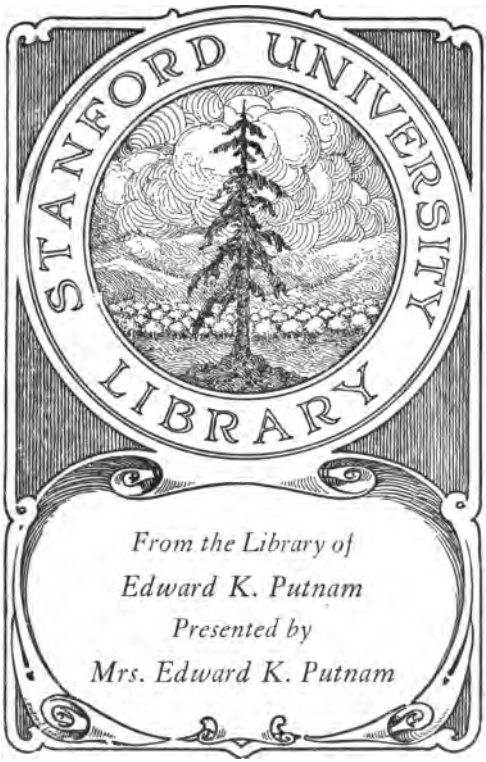
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`


STANFORD UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
From the Library of
Edward K. Putnam
Presented by
Mrs. Edward K. Putnam

# THE WILD FLOWERS
## OF CALIFORNIA

# THE WILD FLOWERS

## OF CALIFORNIA

*THEIR NAMES, HAUNTS, AND HABITS*

BY

MARY ELIZABETH PARSONS

ILLUSTRATED BY

MARGARET WARRINER BUCK

*THIRD THOUSAND*

WILLIAM DOXEY

AT THE SIGN OF THE LARK

SAN FRANCISCO

1897

581.9794
P264
cop. 2
566027

COPYRIGHT, 1897
WILLIAM DOXEY

STANFORD LIBRARY

THE DOXEY PRESS

# TABLE OF CONTENTS


PAGE

PREFACE . . . . . vii

TABLE OF PLATES . . . . . xiii

HOW TO USE THE BOOK . . . . . xix

EXPLANATION OF TERMS . . . . . xxii

IMPORTANT PLANT FAMILIES AND GENERA . . . xxxi

INTRODUCTORY . . . . . xlii

PRELUDE . . . . . xlvii

FLOWER DESCRIPTIONS: —

I. WHITE . . . . . 3

II. YELLOW . . . . . 109

III. PINK . . . . . 193

IV. BLUE AND PURPLE . . . . . 255

V. RED . . . . . 335

VI. MISCELLANEOUS . . . . . 369

INDEX TO LATIN NAMES . . . . . 393

INDEX TO ENGLISH NAMES . . . . . 399

INDEX OF TECHNICAL TERMS . . . . . 405

GLOSSARY . . . . . 406

"Were I, O God, in churchless lands remaining,
Far from all voice of teachers or divines,
My soul would find in flowers of thy ordaining
Priests, sermons, shrines!"

# PREFACE

TO THE thoughtless a flower is often a trivial thing — beautiful perhaps, and worthy of a passing glance — but that is all. But to the mind open to the great truths of the universe, it takes on a deeper significance. Such a mind sees in its often humble beginnings the genesis of things far-reaching and mighty. Two thousand years ago one grain of the shower of pollen wafted upon the wind and falling upon a minute undeveloped cone, quickened a seed there into life, and this dropping into the soil pushed up a tiny thread of green, which, after the quiet process of the ages, you now behold in the giant Sequoia which tosses its branches aloft, swept by the four winds of heaven.

Whether manifesting itself in the inconspicuous flower upon the tree or in the equally unassuming inflorescence of the vegetable, or unfurling petals of satin or gauze of brilliant hue and marvelous beauty, the blossom is the origin of most that is useful or beautiful in the organic world about us. Strip the world of its blossoms, and the higher forms of life must come to a speedy termination. Thus we see the flower playing a wonderfully important part in the cosmos around us. It becomes henceforth not only a thing of beauty for the gratification of the æsthetic sense, but the instrument by which Nature brings about the fullness of her perfection in her own good season.

There is perhaps no nature-study that can yield the same amount of pure and unalloyed pleasure with so little outlay as the study of the wild flowers. When one is interested in them,

every walk into the fields is transformed from an aimless ramble into a joyous, eager quest, and every journey upon stage or railroad becomes a rare opportunity for making new plant-acquaintances — a season of exhilarating excitement.

Mr. Burroughs, that devout lover of nature, says: "Most young people find botany a dull study. So it is, as taught from the text-books in the schools; but study it yourself in the fields and woods, and you will find it a source of perennial delight. Find your flower, and then name it by the aid of the botany. There is so much in a name. To find out what a thing is called is a great help. It is the beginning of knowledge; it is the first step. When we see a new person who interests us, we wish to know his or her name. A bird, a flower, a place — the first thing we wish to know about it is its name. Its name helps us to classify it; it gives us a handle to grasp it by; it sheds a ray of light where all before was darkness. As soon as we know the name of a thing, we seem to have established some sort of relation with it."

Having learned the name of a flower or plant, or having been formally introduced to it, as it were, our acquaintance has but just begun. Instead of being our end and aim, as it was with students of botany in the olden times, this is but the beginning. If this were our ultimate aim, all our pleasure would be at an end as soon as we had learned the names of all the plants within our reach. But the point of view has changed and broadened. The plant is now recognized as a *living organism*, not a dead, unchanging thing. It is *vital;* it grows; it is amenable to the great laws of the universe; and we see it daily complying with those laws, adapting itself to its surroundings — or perishing. It becomes a thing of absorbing interest when we trace the steps by which it has come to be what it is; when we note its relationship to other closely allied forms, and locate its place in the great world of plants.

A thoughtful observation of the structure of plants alone will fill the mind with amazement at the beauty of their minutest parts, the exquisite perfection of every organ. Then it

is most interesting to notice the various kinds of places where the same plants grow; how they flourish in different soils and climates; how they parry the difficulties of new and unaccustomed surroundings, by some change of structure or habit to meet the altered conditions — as clothing themselves with wool, to prevent the undue escape of moisture, or twisting their leaves to a vertical position for the same purpose, or sending their roots deep into the earth to seek perennial sources of moisture, which enables them to flourish in our driest times. It is wonderful to note, too, the methods employed to secure the distribution of the seed — how it is sometimes imbedded in a delicious edible fruit, again furnished with hooks or bristles or springs, or provided with silken sails to waft it away upon the wings of the wind. Then the insects that visit plants. It is marvelous to note how plants spread their attractions in bright colors and perfumes and offerings of honey to bees, butterflies, and moths that can carry their pollen abroad, and how they even place hindrances in the way of such as are undesirable.

Studied in this way, botany is no longer the dry science it used to be, but becomes a most fascinating pursuit; and we know of no richer field in which to carry on the study of flowers than that afforded in California.

There has been a long-felt need of a popular work upon the wild flowers of California. Though celebrated throughout the world for their wealth and beauty, and though many of them have found their way across the waters and endeared themselves to plant lovers in many a foreign garden, the story of their home life has never yet been told.

It has been the delightful task of the author and the illustrator of the present work to seek them out in their native haunts — on seashore and mesa, in deep, cool cañon, on dry and open hill-slope, on mountain-top, in glacier meadow, by stream and lake, in marsh and woodland, and to listen to the ofttimes marvelous tales they have had to unfold. If they shall have

succeeded in making better known these children of Mother Nature to her lovers and appreciators, and in arousing an interest in them among those who have hitherto found the technical difficulties of scientific botany insurmountable, they will feel amply rewarded for their labors.

The present work does not claim by any means to be a complete flora of the region treated. Our State is so new, and many parts of it have as yet been so imperfectly explored, that a comprehensive and exhaustive flora of it must be the work of a future time, and will doubtless be undertaken by some one when all the data have been procured. Such an attempt, however, were it possible, is without the scope of the present work.

California, with her wonderfully varied climate and topography, has a flora correspondingly rich and varied, probably not surpassed by any region of like area in the Northern Hemisphere. Thus the author finds herself confronted with an embarrassment of riches rather than with any lack of material; and it has often been exceedingly difficult to exclude some beautiful flower that seemed to have strong claims to representation. She therefore craves beforehand the indulgence of the reader, should he find some favorite missing.

In making a choice, she has been guided by the following general principles, and selected, *first*—the flowers most general in their distribution; *second*—those remarkable for their beauty of form or color, their interesting structure, history, or economic uses; *third*—those which are characteristically Californian. At the same time, those which are too insignificant in appearance to attract attention and those too difficult of determination by the non-botanist have been omitted. Flowering plants only have been included.

Many of our species extend northward into Oregon and Washington. Thus, while this work is called "THE WILD FLOWERS OF CALIFORNIA," it will in a certain measure apply equally well to Oregon and Washington.

It has been the aim of the author to picture for the most

part the flowers peculiarly Californian, leaving Mrs. Dana's charming book, "How to Know the Wild Flowers," to illustrate those we possess in common with the Atlantic Slope, thus making the works the complements one of the other.

Mrs. Dana has kindly permitted the author to use her plan of arrangement — *i. e.* of grouping all the white flowers in one section, the yellow in another, the pink in a third, and so on, which, in the absence of a key, greatly facilitates the finding of any given flower. The flowers of each section have been arranged as nearly as possible according to their natural succession in the seasons, with one or two exceptions.

Such confusion is rife in the nomenclature of Californian plants, and the same plant is so often furnished with several names, — and several plants sometimes with the same name, — that the authority is in every instance quoted, in order to make it perfectly clear what plant is meant by the name given. Wherever allusion is made to the Spanish-Californians, the Spanish-*speaking* Californians are meant, very few of whom are Castilians at the present day, most of whom are of an admixture of races.

The flower-cuts are all from pen-and-ink drawings by the illustrator; and all but four are from her own original studies from nature. These four, which it was impossible for her to procure, have been adapted by her from other drawings, by the aid of herbarium specimens. They include *Aphyllon fasciculatum*, *Fremontia Californica*, *Hosackia gracilis*, and *Brodiæa volubilis*. It has been impossible upon so small a page to maintain a uniform relative size in the drawings, for which reason the plant-descriptions in fine print should be consulted for the size.

The author and the illustrator desire to make grateful acknowledgments to many kind friends throughout the State who have rendered them assistance in numerous ways. Their gratitude is due in particular to Miss Alice Eastwood, of the California Academy of Sciences, who, by her unfailing kindness and encouragement, as well as by her personal assistance, has

rendered them invaluable aid. Also, to Mr. Carl Purdy, of Ukiah, who from his wide experience, as a grower of our native liliaceous plants, has a knowledge of them shared by few or none, and who has generously placed at their disposal the results of his observations. They also tender their thanks to the Southern Pacific and the North Pacific Railways, who, by their generous granting of reduced rates and passes, have made possible a wider personal acquaintance with the flowers than could have otherwise been enjoyed.

San Rafael, Cal., October 15, 1897.

# TABLE OF PLATES


| | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|
| ACONITE | *Aconitum Columbianum* | 329 |
| ALFALFA | *Medicago sativa* | 327 |
| ALFILERILLA | *Erodium cicutarium* | 195 |
| ALPINE HEATHER | *Bryanthus Breweri* | 247 |
| ALPINE PHLOX | *Phlox Douglasii* | 249 |
| ALUM-ROOT | *Heuchera micrantha* | 59 |
| AMERICAN BARRENWORT | *Vancouveria parviflora* | 89 |
| ANEMONE, WOOD | *Anemone quinquefolia* | 19 |
| AUGUST-FLOWER | *Grindelia cuneifolia* | 177 |
| AZULEA | *Sisyrinchium bellum* | 285 |
| AZURE BEARD-TONGUE | *Pentstemon azureus* | 309 |
| BABY-BLUE-EYES | *Nemophila insignis* | 291 |
| BEACH-ASTER | *Erigeron glaucus* | 305 |
| BEAUTIFUL CLARKIA | *Clarkia concinna* | 237 |
| BEE-PLANT, CALIFORNIAN | *Scrophularia Californica* | 343 |
| BELLFLOWER | *Campanula prenanthoides* | 323 |
| BIG-ROOT | *Echinocystis fabacea* | 27 |
| BLAZING-STAR | *Mentzelia Lindleyi* | 169 |
| BLEEDING-HEART | *Dicentra formosa* | 243 |
| BLUE-BLOSSOM | *Ceanothus thyrsiflorus* | 275 |
| BLUE-EYED GRASS | *Sisyrinchium bellum* | 285 |
| BLUE GENTIAN | *Gentiana calycosa* | 331 |
| BLUE GILIA | *Gilia Chamissonis* | 297 |
| BLUE LARKSPUR | *Delphinium* | 277 |
| BLUE-AND-WHITE LUPINE | *Lupinus bicolor* | 301 |
| BLUE MILLA | *Brodiæa laxa* | 303 |
| BLUE MYRTLE | *Ceanothus thyrsiflorus* | 275 |
| BLUEWEED | *Aconitum Columbianum* | 329 |
| BRODIÆA | *Brodiæa capitata* | 263 |
| BRONZE-BELLS, BROWN LILY | *Fritillaria lanceolata* | 265 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CALF'S-HEAD | *Darlingtonia Californica* | 391 |
| CALIFORNIA FUCHSIA | *Zauschneria Californica* | 367 |
| CALIFORNIA LILAC | *Ceanothus thyrsiflorus* | 275 |
| CALIFORNIA POPPY | *Eschscholtzia Californica* | 115 |
| CALIFORNIAN AZALEA | *Rhododendron occidentale* | 87 |
| CALIFORNIAN CENTAURY | *Erythræa venusta* | 219 |
| CALIFORNIAN ROSE-BAY | *Rhododendron Californicum* | 235 |
| CALIFORNIAN SLIPPERY-ELM | *Fremontia Californica* | 159 |
| CALYPSO | *Calypso borealis* | 211 |
| CANAIGRE | *Rumex hymenosepalus* | 379 |
| CANCER-ROOT | *Aphyllon fasciculatum* | 173 |
| CANCHALAGUA | *Erythræa venusta* | 219 |
| CAT'S-EARS | *Calochortus Maweanus* | 279 |
| CHAMISE LILY | *Erythronium giganteum* | 137 |
| CHAPARRAL LILY | *Lilium rubescens* | 73 |
| CHAPARRAL PEA | *Pickeringia montana* | 231 |
| CHIA | *Salvia Columbariæ* | 299 |
| CHILICOTHE | *Echinocystis fabacea* | 27 |
| CHRISTMAS-HORNS | *Delphinium nudicaule* | 347 |
| CLIMBING PENTSTEMON | *Pentstemon cordifolius* | 351 |
| CLOCKS | *Erodium cicutarium* | 195 |
| CLUSTER-LILY | *Brodiæa capitata* | 263 |
| COLLINSIA | *Collinsia bicolor* | 295 |
| COLUMBINE | *Aquilegia truncata* | 349 |
| COMMON ASTER | *Aster Chamissonis* | 333 |
| COMMON MONKEY-FLOWER | *Mimulus luteus* | 135 |
| CORAL-ROOT | *Corallorhiza Bigelovii* | 273 |
| CREAM-COLORED WALL-FLOWER | *Erysimum grandiflorum* | 133 |
| CREAM-CUPS | *Platystemon Californicus* | 113 |
| CURRANT, CALIFORNIAN WILD | *Ribes glutinosum* | 215 |
| DEERWEED | *Hosackia glabra* | 153 |
| DIOGENES' LANTERN | *Calochortus pulchellus* | 145 |
| DOG'S-TOOTH VIOLET | *Erythronium giganteum* | 137 |
| DUTCHMAN'S PIPE | *Aristolochia Californica* | 375 |
| FALSE LADY'S SLIPPER | *Epipactis gigantea* | 389 |
| FALSE MALLOW | *Malvastrum Thurberi* | 221 |
| FALSE TIDY-TIPS | *Leptosyne Douglasii* | 149 |
| FAREWELL TO SPRING | *Godetia viminea* | 241 |
| FAWN-LILY | *Erythronium giganteum* | 137 |
| FETID ADDER'S-TONGUE | *Scoliopus Bigelovii* | 257 |
| FIRECRACKER FLOWER | *Brodiæa coccinea* | 239 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| FIREWEED | *Epilobium spicatum* | 245 |
| FOUR-O'CLOCK, CALIFORNIAN | *Mirabilis Californica* | 209 |
| FRINGED GILIA | *Gilia dianthoides* | 217 |
| GODETIA | *Godetia viminea* | 241 |
| GOLDEN LILY-BELL | *Calochortus pulchellus* | 145 |
| GOLDEN STARS | *Bloomeria aurea* | 155 |
| GOOSEBERRY, FUCHSIA-FLOWERED | *Ribes speciosum* | 339 |
| GREAT WILLOW-HERB | *Epilobium spicatum* | 245 |
| GROUND-IRIS | *Iris macrosiphon* | 281 |
| GROUND-PINK | *Gilia dianthoides* | 217 |
| GUM-PLANT | *Grindelia cuneifolia* | 177 |
| HAIRBELL | *Calochortus albus* | 55 |
| HAREBELL, CALIFORNIAN | *Campanula prenanthoides* | 323 |
| HARVEST BRODIÆA | *Brodiæa grandiflora* | 319 |
| HEN-AND-CHICKENS | *Cotyledon Californicum* | 143 |
| HOUND'S-TONGUE | *Cynoglossum grande* | 259 |
| HUCKLEBERRY | *Vaccinium ovatum* | 201 |
| HUMMING-BIRD'S TRUMPET | *Zauschneria Californica* | 367 |
| INDIAN LETTUCE | *Montia perfoliata* | 17 |
| INDIAN PAINT-BRUSH | *Castilleia parviflora* | 345 |
| INDIAN PINK | *Silene Californica* | 355 |
| INDIAN WARRIOR | *Pedicularis densiflora* | 337 |
| ITHURIEL'S SPEAR | *Brodiæa laxa* | 303 |
| LADIES' TRESSES | *Spiranthes Romanzoffianum* | 93 |
| LANTERN OF THE FAIRIES | *Calochortus albus* | 55 |
| LARGE-FLOWERED BRODIÆA | *Brodiæa grandiflora* | 319 |
| LESSINGIA | *Lessingia leptoclada* | 253 |
| LITTLE ALPINE LILY | *Lilium parvum* | 181 |
| LOCO-WEED | *Astragalus leucopsis* | 41 |
| LUCERN | *Medicago sativa* | 327 |
| MANZANITA | *Arctostaphylos manzanita* | 13 |
| MARIPOSA TULIP | *Calochortus venustus* | 79 |
| MATILIJA POPPY | *Romneya Coulteri* | 65 |
| MEADOW-FOAM | *Flœrkia Douglasii* | 127 |
| MILKWEED, COMMON | *Asclepias Mexicana* | 313 |
| MILKWEED, HORNLESS WOOLLY | *Gomphocarpus tomentosus* | 381 |
| MILK-WHITE REIN-ORCHIS | *Habenaria leucostachys* | 95 |
| MILKWORT, CALIFORNIAN | *Polygala Californica* | 287 |
| MINER'S LETTUCE | *Montia perfoliata* | 17 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MIST-MAIDENS | *Romanzoffia Sitchensis* | 23 |
| MONK'S-HOOD | *Aconitum Columbianum* | 329 |
| MOTTLED SWAMP-ORCHIS | *Epipactis gigantea* | 389 |
| MOUNTAIN BALM | *Eriodictyon glutinosum* | 57 |
| MOUNTAIN LADY'S SLIPPER | *Cypripedium montanum* | 383 |
| PENNYROYAL | *Monardella villosa* | 325 |
| PENTACHÆTA | *Pentachæta aurea* | 125 |
| PEPPER-ROOT | *Dentaria Californica* | 5 |
| PIN-CLOVER | *Erodium cicutarium* | 195 |
| PINE-DROPS | *Pterospora andromedea* | 187 |
| PINK PAINT-BRUSH | *Orthocarpus purpurascens* | 229 |
| PIPE-VINE | *Aristolochia Californica* | 375 |
| PIPSISSIWA | *Chimaphila Menziesii* | 105 |
| PITCHER-PLANT, CALIFORNIAN | *Darlingtonia Californica* | 391 |
| PITCHER-SAGE | *Sphacele calycina* | 43 |
| POISON-OAK | *Rhus diversiloba* | 9 |
| POLEO | *Monardella villosa* | 325 |
| POP-CORN FLOWER | | 31 |
| PRICKLY PHLOX | *Gilia Californica* | 207 |
| PRINCE'S PINE | *Chimaphila Menziesii* | 105 |
| PUSSY'S-EARS | *Calochortus Maweanus* | 279 |
| PUSSY'S-PAWS | *Spraguea umbellata* | 71 |
| QUININE-BUSH | *Garrya elliptica* | 371 |
| RATTLESNAKE PLANTAIN | *Goodyera Menziesii* | 99 |
| RATTLE-WEED | *Astragalus leucopsis* | 41 |
| RED-STEMMED FILAREE | *Erodium cicutarium* | 195 |
| REDWOOD-SORREL | *Oxalis Oregana* | 197 |
| REIN-ORCHIS | *Habenaria elegans* | 385 |
| RESIN-WEED | *Grindelia cuneifolia* | 177 |
| RICE-ROOT | *Fritillaria lanceolata* | 265 |
| ROMERO | *Trichostema lanatum* | 317 |
| RUBY LILY | *Lilium rubescens* | 73 |
| SAXIFRAGE, CALIFORNIAN | *Saxifraga Californica* | 15 |
| SCARLET BUGLER | *Pentstemon centranthifolius* | 359 |
| SCARLET GILIA | *Gilia aggregata* | 361 |
| SCARLET HONEYSUCKLE | *Pentstemon cordifolius* | 351 |
| SCARLET LARKSPUR, NORTHERN | *Delphinium nudicaule* | 347 |
| SCARLET PAINT-BRUSH | *Castilleia parviflora* | 345 |
| SHOOTING-STARS | *Dodecatheon Meadia* | 205 |
| SIERRA PRIMROSE | *Primula suffrutescens* | 251 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SILK-TASSEL TREE | *Garrya elliptica* | 371 |
| SKULLCAP | *Scutellaria tuberosa* | 271 |
| SNAPDRAGON, VIOLET | *Antirrhinum vagans* | 321 |
| SNOW-PLANT | *Sarcodes sanguinea* | 363 |
| SOAP-PLANT | *Chlorogalum pomeridianum* | 83 |
| SPRING-BLOSSOM | *Dentaria Californica* | 5 |
| STICKY MONKEY-FLOWER | *Mimulus glutinosus* | 139 |
| ST. JOHN'S-WORT | *Hypericum concinnum* | 163 |
| SULPHUR-FLOWER | *Eriogonum umbellatum* | 179 |
| SUN-CUPS | *Œnothera ovata* | 111 |
| SUNSHINE | *Baeria gracilis* | 125 |
| SWEET-SCENTED SHRUB, CALIF'N. | *Calycanthus occidentalis* | 353 |
| TARWEED | *Hemizonia luzulæfolia* | 189 |
| TARWEED | *Madia elegans* | 183 |
| TIDY-TIPS | *Layia platyglossa* | 149 |
| TOOTHWORT | *Dentaria Californica* | 5 |
| TOROSA | *Eschscholtzia Californica* | 115 |
| TREE-MALLOW | *Lavatera assurgentiflora* | 227 |
| TREE-POPPY | *Dendromecon rigidum* | 119 |
| TRILLIUM, CALIFORNIAN | *Trillium sessile* | 261 |
| TWIN-BERRY | *Lonicera involucrata* | 123 |
| TWINING HYACINTH | *Brodiæa volubilis* | 233 |
| VILLELA | *Sisyrinchium bellum* | 285 |
| VIOLET NIGHTSHADE | *Solanum Xanti* | 269 |
| WAKE-ROBIN | *Trillium ovatum* | 11 |
| WHIPPLEA | *Whipplea modesta* | 33 |
| WHISPERING BELLS | *Emmenanthe penduliflora* | 131 |
| WHITE EVENING PRIMROSE | *Œnothera Californica* | 49 |
| WHITE FORGET-ME-NOT | | 31 |
| WHITE OWL'S CLOVER | *Orthocarpus versicolor* | 53 |
| WHITE-VEINED SHINLEAF | *Pyrola picta* | 101 |
| WILD BROOM | *Hosackia glabra* | 153 |
| WILD BUCKWHEAT | *Eriogonum fasciculatum* | 35 |
| WILD CANTERBURY-BELL | *Phacelia Whitlavia* | 289 |
| WILD COREOPSIS | *Madia elegans* | 183 |
| WILD CUCUMBER | *Echinocystis fabacea* | 27 |
| WILD CURRANT, CALIFORNIAN | *Ribes glutinosum* | 215 |
| WILD CYCLAMEN | *Dodecatheon Meadia* | 205 |
| WILD GINGER | *Asarum caudatum* | 311 |
| WILD HELIOTROPE | *Phacelia tanacetifolia* | 283 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| WILD HOLLYHOCK | *Sidalcea malvæflora* | 199 |
| WILD HYACINTH | *Brodiæa capitata* | 263 |
| WILD PEONY | *Pæonia Brownii* | 341 |
| WILD PIE-PLANT | *Rumex hymenosepalus* | 379 |
| WILD PORTULACA | *Calandrinia caulescens* | 213 |
| WIND-FLOWER | *Anemone quinquefolia* | 19 |
| WOOD-BALM | *Sphacele calycina* | 43 |
| WOOLLY BLUE-CURLS | *Trichostema lanatum* | 317 |
| YELLOW DAISY | *Layia platyglossa* | 149 |
| YELLOW GLOBE-TULIP | *Calochortus pulchellus* | 145 |
| YELLOW PANSY | *Viola pedunculata* | 121 |
| YELLOW SAND-VERBENA | *Abronia latifolia* | 147 |
| YERBA BUENA | *Micromeria Douglasii* | 63 |
| YERBA MANSA | *Anemopsis Californica* | 77 |
| YERBA SANTA | *Eriodictyon glutinosum* | 57 |
| ZYGADENE | *Zygadenus Fremonti* | 7 |
| ——— ——— | *Baccharis Douglasii* | 107 |
| ——— ——— | *Gilia androsacea* | 223 |
| ——— ——— | *Hosackia gracilis* | 167 |

# HOW TO USE THE BOOK

WHEN gathering flowers with a view to ascertaining their names with the help of the botany, the whole plant — root, stem, leaves, flowers, buds, and fruit — should be secured, if possible. This will avoid much uncertainty in the work.

The anthers are best seen in the unopened buds, and the ovary in old flowers or those gone to seed. A cross-section of the ovary will show the number of its cells.

The flowers should be sorted into colors, and each in turn looked for in its own color-section. In arranging the flowers according to color, some difficulty has been experienced, because the pink blends so gradually into the purple, and the purple into white, etc., that it has been impossible sometimes to say accurately to which section a flower rightly belongs. In such a case search must be made in the other probable section. Sometimes the same flower occurs in several colors, in which case it is usually put into the section in whose color it most frequently occurs. In the Red Section have been included flowers of a scarlet hue, not those of crimson or magenta hues, as these have a tendency to merge into pink or purple. Flowers of a greenish-white are usually put into the White Section, those of more decided green into the Miscellaneous.

It is an excellent plan for the student to write a careful description of his plant before beginning to look for it in the book; commencing with the root, passing on to stem, leaves, inflorescence, calyx, corolla, etc., taking the order of the technical descriptions in the book. This will serve to do away with that vacillating condition of mind which is often the result of

reading a number of plant-descriptions before fixing firmly in mind the characters of the specimen under consideration.

A magnifying-glass — or a small dissecting microscope and a good Zeiss lens, if more careful work is to be done, — a couple of dissecting needles, a pocket-knife, and a small three- or four-inch measure, having one of the inches divided into lines, will be required for examining specimens.

It is also a good plan to make a note of the date and place of collection of all plants, as it is often of great interest to know these facts at some future time.

Plants are grouped into great orders, or families, which are made up of a number of genera, each genus consisting of a number of species. Every plant has two Latin names; the first a generic name, answering to the last name of a person; the second a specific name, answering to a person's given name. The latter is usually descriptive of some quality or character of the plant, the name of the place where found, or of its discoverer, or of some person in whose honor it is named. This dual name serves to clearly distinguish the species from all others, especially when the name of the person by whom the specific name was bestowed is added.

Each plant-family bears an English title, which is usually the name of its best-known genus. Thus the order *Leguminosæ* is known as the "Pea Family" because *Lathyrus*, or the pea, is its best-known genus. In many instances the English names borne by orders in the Eastern States have no significance with us, as the type genus is not found in our flora. In such cases we have given the name of the genus best known among us, to which we have added the other; thus, "Baby-eyes or Waterleaf Family."

Most of our plants have common English names, and the same plant is often known by one name in one locality and by another in another. Hence, while these names are often pretty and apt, they cannot serve for the accurate identification of the plant. For this we must consult its Latin name, by which it is known all over the world.

Wherever the terms used are not understood, reference should be made to the "Explanation of Terms" or to the Glossary.

For identification of species not found in the present work, other books should be consulted. The two large volumes of the botany of the Geological Survey of California are the most complete of anything thus far published. In addition to these, "The Synoptical Flora of North America," as far as published (the *Gamopetalæ*, the *Compositæ*, and some orders of the *Polypetalæ*), furnishes valuable aid. Professor E. L. Greene's works, "The Botany of the Bay Region," "Pittonia," and "Flora Franciscana," furnish excellent plant-descriptions for the more advanced botanist. The author's technical descriptions have in every instance been verified by comparison with one or more of the above works.

Miss Eastwood's little volume, recently published as Part Second of "Bergen's Elements of Botany," (and also issued in separate form), is recommended for use in connection with the present work, as it embodies in compact form a general view of the method of classification of plants, showing their places in the plant-world and their relations to one another. It also contains very clear descriptions of plant-families. To the student who becomes interested in knowing more about the structure of plants, Gray's "Structural Botany" will prove useful; and the large work of Oliver and Kerner (translated from the German) will prove a fascinating book.

# EXPLANATION OF TERMS

[The following simple definitions of the more common terms used have been mostly taken or adapted from the works of Asa Gray and others, and will prove useful to those unacquainted with botany, or to those whose memories require refreshing.]

## ROOTS

The **root** is that portion of the plant which grows downward, fixing it to the soil, and absorbing nourishment from the latter. True roots produce nothing but root-branches or rootlets.

Simple or unbranched roots are named according to their shapes—

*conical*, when like the carrot;
*napiform*, when like the turnip;
*fusiform*, when like the long radish.

Multiple, or branched, roots may be—

*fascicled*, or bunched, as in the dahlia;
*tubercular*, when furnished with small tubers;
*fibrous*, when threadlike.

## STEMS

The **stem** is the ascending axis of the plant, which usually bears the leaves, flowers, and fruit. The points on the stem to which the leaves are fastened are called the **nodes**; and the portions of stem between the nodes are called the **internodes.** The angle formed by the upper side of the leaf and the stem is called the **axil.**

Stems aboveground are classed as—

*erect*, when growing upright;

*procumbent*, when lying on the ground without rooting;

*decumbent*, when lying on the ground with the tip ascending;

*diffuse*, when loosely spreading;

*creeping*, when growing on the ground and rooting.

Stems underground are classed as **rhizomes** (or **rootstocks**) **tubers**, **corms**, and **bulbs**, the forms passing into one another by gradations.

A **rhizome**, or **rootstock**, is a horizontal underground stem. It is sometimes thick, fleshy, or woody, as in the iris;

a **tuber** is a short, much thickened rootstock, having eyes or buds—of which the potato is an example;

a **corm** is a depressed and rounded, solid rootstock; it may be called a solid bulb; the garden cyclamen is an example;

a **bulb** is a leaf-bud, commonly underground, with fleshy scales or coats; the lily is an example.

## LEAVES

**Leaves** are the green expansions borne by the stem, outspread in the air and light, in which assimilation is carried on. They may be said to be the stomachs of the plant. A typical leaf consists of three parts—the **blade**, the **foot-stalk** (or **petiole**), and a pair of **stipules**. Yet any one of these parts may be absent.

The **blade** is the expanded portion of the leaf and the part to which the word *leaf*, in its commonest sense, is applied;

the **stipules** are small, usually leaflike bodies borne at the base of the petiole, usually one on either side;

the **petiole** is the stalk of the leaf.

**Leaves** are **simple**, when having but one blade; **compound**, when having more than one, when each blade is called a **leaflet.**

Compound leaves are said to be—

*pinnate*, when the leaflets are arranged along the sides of a petiole, or rather of its prolongation, the rachis;

*abruptly pinnate*, with an even number of leaflets;

*odd-pinnate*, with an odd leaflet at the end.

*palmate*, or *digitate*, when the leaflets all diverge from the summit of the petiole, like the fingers of a hand.

## VENATION

The venation, or veining, of leaves relates to the mode in which the woody tissue, in the form of ribs, veins, etc., is distributed in the cellular tissue.

There are two principle modes—

the *parallel-veined*, of which the iris is an example;

the *reticulated-veined*, or *netted-veined*, of which the Elm is an example.

Small veins are called **veinlets.**

## FORM

As to general form, or outline, leaves are:—

Those broadest in the middle—

*peltate*, or shield-shaped, when rounded, with the stem attached to the center, or near it—as in the garden nasturtium;

*orbicular*, when circular in outline, or nearly so;

*oval*, when having a flowing outline, with the breadth considerably more than half the length, and both ends alike;

*elliptical*, when having a flowing outline, twice or thrice as long as broad, and both ends alike;

*oblong*, when nearly twice or thrice as long as broad;

*linear*, when narrow, several times longer than wide, and of about the same width throughout;

*acerose*, when needle-shaped—like the Pine.

Those broadest at the base—

*deltoid*, when having the triangular shape of the Greek letter *delta*;

*ovate*, when having an outline like the section of a hen's-egg, the broader end downward;

*lanceolate*, or lance-shaped, when several times longer than broad, and tapering upward, or both upward and downward;

*subulate*, when shaped like an awl;

*cordate*, when ovate, with a heart-shaped base;

*reniform*, when like the last, only rounder and broader than long;

*auriculate*, when having a pair of small blunt projections, or ears, at the base;

*sagittate*, or arrow-shaped, when those ears are acute and turned downward, the body of the leaf tapering upward;

*hastate*, or halberd-shaped, when the ears or lobes point outward.

Those broadest at the apex—

*obovate*, when inversely ovate;

*oblanceolate*, when inversely lanceolate;

*spatulate*, when rounded above, and long and narrow below, like a druggist's spatula;

*cuneate*, or wedge-shaped, when broad above, tapering by straight lines to an acute base;

*obcordate*, when inversely cordate.

Sometimes no one of the above terms will describe a leaf, and it becomes necessary to combine two of them; as, *linear-spatulate*, *ovate-lanceolate*, etc.

## THE APEX

Leaves are classified according to their apices; as—

*emarginate*, when having a decided terminal notch;

*truncate*, when abruptly cut off;

*obtuse*, when ending in a blunt or roundish extremity;
*acute*, when ending in an acute angle, without special tapering;
*acuminate*, when tapering into a narrow, more or less prolonged end;
*mucronate*, when abruptly tipped with a small, short point.

## THE MARGIN

Leaves are classified according to their margins; as—
*entire*, when the margin is completely filled out to an even line;
*repand*, or *undulate*, when the margin is a wavy line;
*dentate*, or *toothed*, when the teeth point outward;
*crenate*, or *scalloped*, when dentate, with the teeth rounded;
*serrate*, when having small sharp teeth directed forward;
*incised*, when cut by sharp and irregular incisions more or less deeply;
*lobed*, when cut not more than half-way to the midrib, and the divisions or their angles are rounded;
*cleft*, when cut half-way down or more, and the lobes or sinuses are narrow or acute;
*parted*, when the cutting reaches almost but not quite to the midrib;
*divided*, when the blade is cut into distinct parts, thus making the leaf compound.

All these terms may be modified by the words *pinnate* or *palmate;* thus—*pinnately parted, pinnately divided, palmately parted, palmately divided*, etc.; also by the adjectives *once, twice, thrice*, etc.

## TEXTURE

Leaves vary as to texture, and may be—
*coriaceous*, or leathery;
*succulent*, or juicy;
*scarious*, or dry and thin;
*fleshy*, or thick;
*herbaceous*, or thin.

## ARRANGEMENT

According to their arrangement on the stem, leaves are —

*alternate*, when distributed singly at different heights on the stem;

*opposite*, when two stand opposite each other at the nodes;

*whorled*, when more than two are borne at a node, equidistant in a circle around the stem.

## INFLORESCENCE

**Inflorescence** is a term commonly applied to the mode of flowering — *i. e.* to the arrangement of blossoms on the stem and their relative positions to one another.

A **peduncle** is the stem of a solitary flower, or the main stem of a flower-cluster;

a **scape** is a peduncle growing from the ground;

a **pedicel** is the stem of each flower in a cluster;

a **bract** is a small floral leaf;

an **involucre** is a collection of bracts around a flower-cluster or around a single flower.

Flowers may be solitary or clustered.

Solitary flowers or flower-clusters are —

*terminal*, when borne at the summit of the stem;

*axillary*, when borne in the axils of the leaves.

A flower-cluster is called —

a **raceme**, when the flowers are arranged along the axis upon pedicels nearly equal in length;

a **corymb**, when the flowers are arranged as in the raceme, with the lower pedicels elongated, making the cluster flat-topped;

an **umbel**, when the pedicels arise from the same point, like the rays of an umbrella, and the cluster is flat-topped;

a **panicle**, when compound, irregularly made up of a number of racemes;

a **spike**, when like a raceme, the flowers being without pedicels;

a **spadix**, when it is a fleshy spike, generally enveloped by a large bract, called a **spathe**, as in the calla-lily;

an **ament**, or **catkin**, when it is a pendent spike, with scaly bracts, like the Willow;

a **head**, when it is a shortened spike, with a globular form;

a **cyme**, when it is branched and flat-topped, usually compound, with the older flowers in the center of each simple cluster.

## THE INDIVIDUAL FLOWER

A **complete flower** consists of **stamens** and **pistils** (the organs of reproduction), and **calyx** and **corolla** (the floral envelops which protect the stamens and pistils). But any one of these organs may be absent.

The **calyx** is the outer floral envelop, which is more often green, though it is sometimes colored. It may consist of a number of separate parts, called **sepals**, or these may be more or less united.

The **corolla** is the inner floral envelop. It is usually colored, and forms the most beautiful feature of the flower, and plays an important part in attracting insects to it, which may carry on the work of fertilization. It may consist of a number of separate parts, called **petals**, or these may be more or less united, in which case the corolla is said to be *gamopetalous*. When the calyx and corolla are much alike, and seem like one floral circle, this is referred to as a **perianth.**

The **stamens** and **pistils** are called the **essential organs** of a flower, because they are necessary to the maturing of the fruit.

**Perfect flowers** have both sets of essential organs.

**Imperfect flowers** have but one set of essential organs.

*Staminate* (or male) *flowers* have only stamens.
*Pistillate* (or female) *flowers* have only pistils.
*Neutral flowers* have neither.

## THE STAMEN

The **stamen** consists of two parts—the **filament** and the **anther.** The filament is the stalk of the stamen. The anther is the little case holding the **pollen**, or powdery substance, which, falling upon the stigma, is conducted downward into the ovary, where it quickens the ovules into life. The anther normally consists of two cells, which more often open lengthwise for the discharge of the pollen, though they sometimes open by terminal pores or chinks, or by uplifting lids.

Stamens sometimes undergo a morphological change, taking the form of scales or other bodies (as is the case in many of our *Brodiæas*), when they are called **staminodia.**

## THE PISTIL

The **pistil** is the organ occupying the center of the flower. It consists of three parts—the **ovary**, or the enlarged part below, consisting of one or more cells or cavities, and containing the ovules, or unfertilized seed; the **style**, or the stem which upholds the stigma; the **stigma**, or the roughened portion which receives the pollen.

The pistil is *simple*, when it has but one ovary, style, stigma, etc.; *compound*, if any one of these is duplicated.

## THE FRUIT

The **fruit** is the ripened ovary. After the ovules have been fertilized, the ovary is called a **pericarp.** Fruits may be either *fleshy* or *dry.*

The following are some of the principal kinds of dry fruits:—

A **capsule** is a dry, dehiscent (splitting) fruit, composed of more than one carpel or division;

an **akene** is a small, dry, hard, one-celled, one-seeded indehiscent fruit;

a **follicle** is a pod formed from a single pistil, dehiscing along the ventral suture only;

a **legume** is a simple pericarp, opening by both seams.

a **samara** is a dry, indehiscent fruit, having a wing.

The following are some of the principal kinds of fleshy fruits:—

A **pome** is a fruit like an apple or pear;

the **pepo**, or **gourd**, fruit is like that of the melon, squash, etc.;

the **drupe** is like that of the cherry, plum, and peach;

the **berry** is like that of the grape, currant, and tomato.

**Aggregate fruits** are those in which a cluster of carpels, all of one flower, are crowded upon the receptacle into one mass; as in the raspberry and blackberry.

# IMPORTANT PLANT FAMILIES AND GENERA

[To avoid too long technical descriptions in the body of the work, a few of the more important plant families and genera have been inserted below, to which reference has been made in the technical descriptions.]

## FAMILIES

### **Cruciferæ.** Mustard Family.

Herbs with pungent, watery juice. *Leaves.*—Alternate; without stipules; entire or divided. *Flowers.*—Generally in racemes. *Sepals.*—Four. *Petals.*—Four; usually with narrowed base or claw; the blades spreading to form a cross. *Stamens.*—Six; two of them shorter than the other four. *Ovary.*—Two-celled; rarely one-celled. Style undivided, or none. Stigma entire or two-lobed. *Fruit.*—A silique—*i. e.* a capsule, in which the walls separate upward away from a central partition.

The Mustard family is a very large one, comprising over a hundred and seventy genera, and containing between one and two thousand species. It is widely distributed over all parts of the world, but is most abundantly represented in the cooler or temperate regions. It furnishes us with many useful plants; such as the mustard, horseradish, radish, cabbage, turnip, cauliflower, etc.

The genera of this order are very closely allied, and very difficult of discrimination. The fruit, as well as the flower, is necessary in the study of any given species.

### **Leguminosæ.** Pea Family.

The order *Leguminosæ* is divided into three well-marked sub-orders—the Pea family proper, the Brasiletto family, and the Mimosa family. But as all our genera, save *Cercis*, fall under the first, we shall describe that only.

PAPILIONACEÆ. Pea Family proper.

Herbs, shrubs, or trees. *Leaves.*—Usually alternate; compound; with stipules; the latter sometimes transformed into thorns or tendrils. *Flowers.*—Seldom solitary; usually in spikes, racemes or umbels. *Calyx.*—Five-toothed; often bilabiate. *Corolla.*—Irregular; of five petals; ***papilionaceous*** *—i. e.* the two lower petals more or less coherent, forming the ***keel;*** the two lateral ones often adherent to the keel, called the ***wings;*** the upper petal called the ***standard*** or ***banner.*** Stamens and pistil inclosed in the keel. *Stamens.*—Ten; their filaments either coherent into a tube surrounding the pistil; or nine of them united into a sheath, open above, the tenth lying in front of the cleft; or rarely all distinct. *Ovary.*—Superior; one-celled. *Style.*—Simple and incurved. *Stigma.*—Simple. *Fruit.*—A two-valved pod, of which the garden pea is typical.

The Pea family, including its three sub-orders, is one of the most important plant-families known. It is distributed over almost the entire world, and furnishes some of the most valuable products to man. The Judas-tree, the numerous acacias, and the sweet pea, are well known in our gardens; while among our most valuable vegetables are the bean, the pea, and the lentil. The clover and alfalfa are extremely important forage plants.

The order furnishes several important timber-trees, in different parts of the world, such as the Rosewood, the Laburnum, and the Locust; and yields numerous products of economic importance, such as licorice, senna, gum Senegal, gum Arabic, gum tragacanth, balsam of copaiba, balsam of Tolu, indigo, logwood, red sandalwood, etc.

**Compositæ.** Composite Family.

Herbs, rarely shrubs. *Leaves.*—Usually alternate; without stipules. *Flowers.*—In a close head on a common *receptacle*, surrounded by an *involucre*, whose divisions are called *scales* or *bracts*. *Calyx-tube.*—Adnate to the one-celled ovary; its limb (called a *pappus*) crowning its summit in the form of bristles, awns, scales, teeth, etc.; or cup-shaped; or else entirely absent. *Corolla.*—Either strap-shaped or tubular; in the latter chiefly five-lobed. *Stamens.*—Five (rarely four); on the corolla; their anthers united in a tube. *Style.*—Two-cleft at the apex. *Fruit.*—An akene. Flowers with strap-shaped corollas are called *ray-flowers* or *rays*. The *tubular flowers* compose the disk.

The Composite family is the largest of all plant-families, numbering twelve thousand species and upward, and is widely

distributed over the world. In the cooler parts of the world the plants are mostly herbaceous, but toward the tropics they gradually become shrubs, and even trees. In North America they comprise about one sixth of all the flowering plants.

For so large a family there are comparatively few useful plants found in it. Among the products of the order, may be mentioned chicory, lettuce, the artichoke, the vegetable oyster, arnica, chamomile-flowers, wormwood, absinth, elecampane, coltsfoot, taraxacum, oil of tansy, etc. But our gardens owe to this family innumerable beautiful and showy plants — such as the China aster, the chrysanthemum, the cosmos, zinnia, dahlia, ageratum, gaillardia, coreopsis, sunflower, etc., etc.

The plants of this family are quickly recognized by the flowers being always borne in a head and surrounded by an involucre, and presenting the appearance of a single flower. The heads are sometimes made up entirely of one kind of flower. The dandelion and the chicory are examples of a head made up entirely of ray-flowers, while the thistle consists of tubular flowers only. The more common arrangement, however, is the mixed one, comprising both tubular disk-flowers and strap-shaped rays, as in the daisy. The seeds are usually furnished with silken down or a delicate parachute to waft them abroad.

The identification of the flowers of this order is a very difficult matter, even for experienced botanists.

### **Labiatæ.** Mint Family.

Herbs with square stems. *Leaves.*— Opposite; usually aromatic. *Flowers.*—Axillary, or often in whorls or heads. *Corolla.*— Bilabiate (rarely regular). *Stamens.*— Four (or only two). *Ovary.*— Deeply four-lobed; becoming four seedlike nutlets. Style single; arising from the midst of the lobes.

The plants of this order are easily recognized by the traits in the above description. But some of these traits are shared by the plants of the Figwort family, which have also the bilabiate corolla. The distinguishing character, however, is always to be found in the *four-lobed ovary* — for the Figworts have a two-celled ovary.

This order is a large one; and there are no noxious or

poisonous plants to be found in it. On the contrary, it comprises many useful plants, too well known almost to need enumeration—such as the lavender, peppermint, sage, horehound, thyme, spearmint, horsemint, pennyroyal, etc.

## GENERA

### CEANOTHUS, L. Buckthorn Family.

Shrubs or small trees, sometimes spinescent. *Leaves.*—Opposite or alternate; petioled; variously toothed or entire. *Flowers.*—Blue or white; small, usually not more than two or three lines across; borne in showy thyrsoid or cymose clusters. *Calyx.*—Petaloid; with short tube and five-cleft border, the lobes acute and connivent. *Petals.*—Five; long-clawed; hooded; inserted on the calyx-tube. *Stamens.*—Five; opposite the petals; long exserted. *Ovary.*—Three-lobed; three-celled. Style short; three-cleft. *Fruit.*—Dry; consisting of three dehiscent nutlets; sometimes crested.

The genus *Ceanothus* is mainly a Western one. Of its thirty or more species, two thirds are found in the region between the Rocky Mountains and the Pacific Ocean.

In California we have about twenty species; and these all hybridize to such an extent, that often the determination of any given species is a very difficult matter. The genus reaches its culmination in the mountains of Santa Cruz County, where there are many beautiful species. Many of the species are commonly known as "California lilac."

### LUPINUS, Catullus. Pea Family.

*Leaves.*—Palmately divided, with from one to sixteen leaflets; stipules adnate; seldom conspicuous. *Leaflets.*—Entire; sessile. *Flowers.*—In terminal racemes, whorled or scattered. *Calyx.*—Deeply bilabiate; upper lip notched; lower usually entire, or occasionally three-toothed or cleft. *Corolla.*—Papilionaceous. *Standard.*—Broad, with sides reflexed. *Wings.*—Falcate; oblong; commonly slightly united at the tip in front of and inclosing the falcate, usually slender, pointed keel. *Stamens.*—With their filaments united in a tube; of two forms; five with longer and basifixed anthers; the alternate five with shorter and versatile ones. *Pod.*—Compressed; straight; two-valved. Style slender. Stigma bearded.

The Lupines are mostly plants of Western America. In fact, they are so abundant between the Rocky Mountains and

the Pacific Ocean that that territory is known among botanists as the "Lupine Region."

The species, which are very numerous, are difficult of determination, requiring very long technical descriptions, which cannot be given in a work like the present. For this reason we have been able to give but a few of the more easily recognized.

We have in California upwards of forty species. They are of little economic importance, although one or two species have been found very useful in the reclaiming of sand-dunes. Several species have been cultivated for ornament. The leaves are often beautiful and the flower-clusters showy.

The generic name is supposed to come from the Latin *lupinus*, a *wolf*, and to have been given because of the voracity evinced by the species in exhausting the soil.

### ASTRAGALUS, Tourn. Pea Family.

Herbs, or sometimes plants woody at base. *Leaves.*— Alternate; with stipules; unequally pinnate. *Flowers.*— Rather small; chiefly in simple axillary spikes or racemes, upon a commonly elongated peduncle; papilionaceous. *Calyx.*— Five-toothed. *Corolla* and its slender-clawed petals usually narrow. Keel not pointed. *Stamens.*— Nine united; one free. *Ovary.*— One-celled; sometimes apparently two-celled. *Pod.*—Very various; commonly inflated. *Seeds.*— Few to many on slender stalks; generally small for the size of the pod.

The genus *Astragalus* is a very large one, comprising many species in most parts of the world, save Australia and South Africa. About two hundred species are native of North America, most of which are found in the region west of the Mississippi River. Of these several are known as "loco-weed," and are poisonous to sheep and cattle.

Very few species of this genus have any economic value. *A. gummifer* and some other similar species of Western Asia, low, spiny shrubs, yield the gum tragacanth of commerce.

### ŒNOTHERA, L. Evening-Primrose Family.

Herbs, or plants sometimes woody at the base. *Leaves.*—Alternate. *Flowers.*—Axillary or in spikes or racemes. *Calyx-tube.*— More or less prolonged above the ovary with four reflexed segments.

*Petals.*—Four; obcordate to obovate; sessile; yellow to white, often tinged with red or turning red in fading. *Stamens.*—Eight; equal; or those opposite the petals shorter. Anthers perfect; two-celled; versatile. *Ovary.*—Four-celled; many ovuled. Style filiform. Stigma four-lobed or capitate. *Fruit.*—A capsule with the seeds in one or two rows in each cell.

The name *Œnothera* is from two Greek words, meaning *wine* and *a hunt*, or *pursuit*. Mr. Gray tells us that it was given in ancient times to some plant whose roots were eaten to provoke a relish for wine.

This is a large genus, containing a hundred or more species, which are mostly confined to America, about a quarter of them being Californian. Many of them are very beautiful and have long been favorites in gardens. The flowers are yellow or white, and are commonly designated as "evening primroses," as many of them open upon the edge of evening.

### GODETIA, Spach. Evening-Primrose Family.

The genus *Godetia* is closely allied to that of *Œnothera;* but is distinguished from the latter in several points. Its flowers are purple, lilac, or rose-colored—never yellow; the anthers are basifixed—*i. e.* fixed by their bases—not versatile; and the stigma, instead of being capitate, has four linear lobes.

The plants of this genus were formerly included under *Œnothera;* but it has been thought best to put them into a separate genus, which has been named for a Dr. Godet.

There are numerous species, many of them very beautiful and showy. They vary a great deal under different conditions and in different seasons, and are not well understood by botanists as yet.

The genus is confined to the western coast of North America, and is most largely represented in California.

The species flower mostly in late spring and early summer, which has given rise to the pretty name of "farewell to spring" for the plants of this genus.

GILIA, Renz. and Pav. Phlox or Polemonium Family.

Herbs or plants somewhat shrubby at base. *Leaves.*— Opposite or alternate; simple or compound; without stipules. Many species with showy flowers. All the parts of the flower five, except the pistil, which has a three-celled ovary and a three-lobed style. *Calyx.*— Imbricated in the bud. *Corolla.*— Regular; funnel-form, salver-form, or sometimes short campanulate or rotate; convolute in the bud. *Stamens.*— Five; on the corolla alternate with its lobes; distinct. Filaments mostly slender; sometimes unequal in length; not bearded at base.

This genus was named in honor of Philip Gil, a Spanish botanist. In America the name is pronounced *jil'i-a*, though according to the rules of the Spanish language *he'li-a* would be the correct pronunciation.

This is a comparatively large genus, comprising about a hundred species, most of which are native to the western parts of the United States. The flowers are often showy and beautiful, and some of them closely resemble the phloxes. A number are cultivated under the botanical name of *Ipomopsis* or *Leptosiphon.*

PHACELIA, Juss. Baby-eyes or Waterleaf Family.

Herbs, mostly branched from the base and hairy. *Leaves.*—Alternate; the lower sometimes opposite; simple or compound. *Flowers.* —Usually in one-sided scorpioid racemes. *Calyx.*— Deeply five-parted; without appendages. *Corolla.*— From almost rotate to narrowly funnel-form; five-lobed; with ten vertical plates or scales at the base within. *Stamens.*—Five; equally inserted low or at the base of the corolla. *Ovary.*— One-celled. Styles two; or one which is two-cleft. *Fruit.*—A capsule.

The name *Phacelia* is from a Greek word signifying a *fascicle*, or *bunch*, and refers to the fascicled or clustered flower-racemes.

This genus is closely allied to *Nemophila*, but differs from it in several points. The calyx is not furnished with appendages at the sinuses; the corolla is imbricated in the bud— *i. e.* the lobes overlap one another in the manner of bricks in a wall,— and is not convolute, or rolled up, as in *Nemophila.*

This is mainly a North American genus, having about fifty species, about thirty of which are Californian. Many of the

species have beautiful and showy flowers, and are cultivated in gardens. The blossoms are blue, violet, purple, or white, but never yellow (save sometimes in the tube or throat).

### MIMULUS, L. Figwort Family.

*Leaves.*—Opposite; simple. *Flowers.*—Axillary on solitary peduncles; sometimes becoming racemose by the diminution of the upper leaves to bracts. *Calyx.*—Tubular or campanulate; mostly five-angled and five-toothed. *Corolla.*—Funnel-form; bilabiate; the upper lip erect, two-lobed; the lower three-lobed; a pair of ridges, either bearded or naked, running down the lower side of the throat. *Stamens.*—Four. Anthers often near together in pairs, with divergent cells. *Ovary.*—Superior; two-celled. Style filiform. Stigma two-lipped, with the lips commonly dilated and petaloid.

The genus *Mimulus* is so named from the shape of the corolla, which is supposed to resemble the gaping countenance of an ape. It comprises forty or fifty species, and affords us some of our most beautiful flowers. The greater number of species and the handsomest are Pacific, and several of our Californian species are especially prized in cultivation.

The plants of the genus are all known as "monkey-flowers." They exhibit an interesting character in the structure and movements of the stigma. It is usually composed of two somewhat expanded lips. These are extremely sensitive, and when touched, or when pollen has been received by them, they close quite rapidly.

### ORTHOCARPUS, Nutt. Figwort Family.

Low herbs; almost all annuals. *Leaves.*—Mainly alternate; sessile; often cut into from three to five filiform divisions; the upper passing into the bracts of the dense spike and usually colored, as are the calyx-lobes. *Calyx.*—Short-tubular or oblong-campanulate; evenly four-cleft, or sometimes cleft before and behind and the divisions again cleft. *Corolla.*—Tubular; the upper lip, or galea, little or not at all longer than the lower; small in comparison with the large, inflated, one- to three-saccate lower one, which usually bears more or less conspicuous teeth. *Stamens.*—Four; inclosed in the upper lip. *Ovary.*—Two-celled. Style long. Stigma capitate. *Fruit.*—A capsule.

The genus *Orthocarpus* is mainly Californian, comprising within our borders something less than twenty species. Most

of them are to be found from San Francisco northward and in the mountains.

They are closely related to the *Castilleias*, and resemble them closely in habit. The difference between the two genera lies in the relative sizes of the upper and lower lips of the corolla. In *Castilleia* the upper lip is the larger and more prominent; while in *Orthocarpus* the lower is much more conspicuous, often consisting of three inflated sacs.

The species are quite difficult of determination.

"Owl's clover" is a common English name for the plants of this genus.

### PENTSTEMON, Mitchell. Figwort Family.

Perennial herbs, or rarely shrubby. *Leaves.*—Opposite, rarely whorled; the upper sessile or clasping; the floral gradually or abruptly reduced to bracts. *Flowers.*—Usually red, blue, purple, or white, rarely yellow; in raceme-like panicles. *Calyx.*—Five-parted. *Corolla.*—With a conspicuous and mostly elongated or ventricose tube; the throat swelling out on the lower if on either side; the limb more or less bilabiate, with the upper lip two-lobed and the lower three-cleft, recurved, or spreading. *Stamens.*—Four perfect; a fifth with a bearded filament only. Anther cells mostly united or running together at the summit. *Ovary.*—Two-celled. Style long. Stigma entire.

The name *Pentstemon* is from two Greek words, signifying *five* and *stamen.* It was bestowed upon this genus because the fifth stamen is present, though sterile.

The genus is a large one, comprising seventy species, most of which are North American, though a few are Mexican. It is most abundantly represented in the Pacific States and the States west of the Mississippi. California has over twenty species, many of them very beautiful, a number of them being in cultivation.

"Beard-tongue" is the common English name for the plants of this genus.

From so many charming species it has been very difficult to select; and if the reader finds some beautiful flower of this genus which is unnamed in these pages, he is advised to consult the technical botanies.

## CALOCHORTUS, Pursh. Lily Family.

*Stem.*—Branching; from a membranous-coated, sometimes fibrous-coated corm. *Leaves.*—Few; linear-lanceolate; the radical one or two much larger than those of the flexuous or erect stem. *Flowers.*—Few to many; showy; terminal or axillary, or umbellately fascicled. *Perianth.*—Deciduous; of six more or less concave segments; the three outer lanceolate, greenish, more or less sepal-like; the inner (petals) mostly broadly cuneate-obovate, usually with a conspicuous glandular pit toward the base, which is apt to be hidden by long hairs. *Stamens.*—Six. Anthers erect; basifixed. *Ovary.*—Three-celled; three-angled. Stigmas three; sessile; recurved. *Capsule.*—Three-angled or winged.

The *Calochorti* are the most widely diffused of all the liliaceous plants of the Pacific Coast, and comprise some of the most beautiful flowers in the world. "On the north they reach British America; one species is to be found as far east as Nebraska; and several are natives of Northern Mexico; and within these limits no considerable section of country is destitute of some species."* They are so closely allied to the true tulips that the common designation of them as "tulips" is not at all amiss.

The name *Calochortus* signifies *beautiful grass.* The members of the genus fall naturally into three general groups:—

*First*—The GLOBE TULIPS, which have flexile stems, subglobose, nodding flowers, and nodding capsules. Of these there are three—*C. albus*, *C. pulchellus*, and *C. amœnus.*

*Second*—The STAR TULIPS, having low, flexile stems, erect, star-like flowers, with spreading petals, and nodding capsules. They comprise *C. Benthami*, *C. Maweanus*, *C. cæruleus*, *C. apiculatus*, *C. elegans*, *C. Tolmei*, *C. umbellatus*, etc.

*Third*—The MARIPOSA TULIPS, which are usually tall, fine plants, with stiff, erect stems, having erect, cup-shaped or open-campanulate flowers, usually large and handsome, followed by erect capsules.

They have a few narrow, grass-like, radical leaves, which have usually dried away by the time of flowering, which is in early summer, after the ground has become dry and hard. These inhabit our dry, open hillsides and grassy slopes, loving

*Mr. Carl Purdy.

a stony, clayey, sandy, or volcanic soil. They comprise over thirty different known forms, and others are constantly being discovered.

They have a tendency to hybridize, and the various forms sport and vary, and run into one another in such a wonderful manner that the exact determination of all the species is an impossible task to all but a few experts — and even they are not certain about them all yet. We have given only a few of the commonest or best-characterized species.

*Mariposa* is the Spanish word meaning *butterfly*, and was applied on account of the marvelous resemblance of the markings of the petals of some of the forms to the wings of that insect.

# INTRODUCTORY

SITUATED on the western verge of the continent, so far removed from the other parts of our country, not only by great distance, but by those mighty natural barriers that traverse the continent from north to south, California is eminently individual in her natural features. Stretching through nine and one half degrees of latitude, with a sea-coast of seven hundred miles, and several ranges of fine and lofty mountains, there is probably not another State in the Union that has so wonderful a diversity of climate and vegetation. Her shores, bathed by the warm Japan Current, or Ku-ro Si-wa, which is deflected southward from Alaska, are many degrees warmer than their latitude alone would warrant.

Her general topography is simple and readily understood. The Sierra Nevada, or "snowy range," upon the eastern boundary, with its granite summits and its shoulders clothed with successive belts of majestic coniferous forests, with an occasional snow-peak towering above the range, forms the eastern wall of the great Central Valley, which is inclosed upon the west by the Coast Range, less in height than the Sierra, but equally beautiful, less forbidding, more companionable. The great Central Valley, four hundred and fifty miles long, is drained by two rivers, which meet in its center and break through the Coast Range, delivering their waters to the ocean through the Golden Gate. The Sacramento and San Joaquin Rivers receive many important tributaries from the east, fed by the melting snows of the Sierras, and flow through one of the most fertile regions of the world.

The Sierras may be divided into five different belts, of varying altitudes along the length of the range, beginning with the foothill region, which may be termed the chaparral region. This is succeeded by the yellow-pine belt, above which is the sugar-pine, or upper forest, belt, which is in turn succeeded by the sub-alpine, while the alpine dominates all.

The Coast Range is channeled on both sides by many beautiful wooded cañons, affording homes for some of our loveliest flowers. Mr. Purdy writes of it: This "is not a continuous range, but a broken mass of parallel ridges from forty to seventy miles wide, with many other chains transverse to the general trend of the range, and inclosing numerous valleys, large and small, of widely different altitudes. In the Coast Range there is no warm belt, but isolated warm spots. Climate here can only be ascertained by experience. The geological formation of the ranges and the character of soils constantly vary, and often widely at short intervals. Hence the flora of this region is particularly interesting. It is hardly probable there is a more captivating field for the botanist in the world."

In the north and the south the two great ranges meet in some of the noblest snow-peaks on the continent. Below their southern junction, to the eastward, lies an arid desert region, and above their northern junction extends a dry and elevated plateau to the northeast. Thus there arises a great diversity of natural condition. As all living organisms are greatly influenced by their environment, the flora naturally distributes itself along the lines of climatic variation. Thus we have alpine species on the snowy heights of the Sierras, and subalpine forms luxuriating in the meadows fed from their snows; inland species in the Central Valley, and following some distance up its eastern and western walls; the leathery and hardy forms of the wind-swept coast; the curious prickly races of arid regions; delicate lovers of the cool and shaded brook; dwellers in marshes and on lake borders; denizens of dry, rocky hill-slopes, exposed to the glare of the sun; and inhabiters of shaded woods. It may be said that the most characteristically

Western plants of our flora are to be found in the Central Valley, in the lower belts of the Sierras, and in the valleys of the Coast Range, many of which extend beyond our borders, both northward and southward. Many of our alpine species are common to the East, and our maritime flora is of necessity somewhat cosmopolitan, containing many introduced species from various parts of the world.

The climate of California is divided into two seasons — the wet and the dry, — the former extending from October to May, the latter occupying the remaining months of the year. And this climatic division coincides almost exactly with the area of the State. Of course, these dates are not absolute, as showers may occur beyond their limits.

It will be readily seen that the rainy season, or the winter, so-called, is the growing time of our year — the time when the earth brings forth every plant in his kind. On the other hand, the summer is the time of rest. Most of the plant-life having germinated after the first moisture of the fall, grows luxuriantly during the showery months of winter, blossoms lavishly in the balmy sunshine of early springtime, produces seed in abundance by early summer, and is then ready for its annual rest. Instead of shrouding the earth in snow during our period of plant-rest, as she does in more rigorous climes, Nature gently spreads over hill and valley a soft mantle of brown.

When the first shrill notes of the cicada are heard in late spring, we awake to a sudden realization that summer is at hand, and, looking about us, we see that the flowers have nearly all vanished; hill and valley no longer glow with great masses of color; only a few straggling species of the early summer remain; but they too are soon gone, and soft browns and straw-colors prevail everywhere. It is then that the deep, rich greens of our symmetrically rounded Live-Oaks, so characteristic of this region, show in fine contrast against this delicate background, forming a picture that every Californian dearly loves; the Madroño and the Laurel spread their canopies of

grateful shade; while the Redwood affords cool retreats from the summer sun. Then our salt marshes, as though realizing the need of refreshing verdure, put on their most vivid greens; and our chaparral-covered hill-slopes make walls of bronze and olive.

Perhaps no coniferous forests in the world are so beautiful or so attractive as the Redwood forests of our Coast Ranges; and they play so important a part in the distribution of our plants, it will not be out of place to devote a little space to them here.

The main Redwood belt is of limited range, extending along the Coast from Monterey County to Humboldt County, and nowhere exceeding twenty miles in breadth. Straggling trees may be found beyond these limits, but nowhere a forest growth or trees of great size. In its densest portion, the stately and colossal trees are too close together to permit of a wagon passing between them.

Mr. Purdy writes: "The Redwood is not only a lover of moisture, but to an extent hardly to be believed, unless seen, a condenser and conserver of moisture. Their tops reach high into the sea of vapor, and a constant precipitation from them, like rain, takes place. The water stands in puddles in the roads under them. This causes the densest of undergrowth; hazels, huckleberries, various Ceanothi, ferns of large size and in greatest profusion, large bushes of rhododendron, and numerous other plants make the forest floor a perfect tangle in moister portions."

Many charming plants find their homes amid the cool shade of these noble trees. Trillium, and scoliopus, and dog's-tooth violets vie with clintonias and vancouverias in elegance and grace, while little creeping violets, and the lovely redwood-sorrel, and the salal make charming tapestries over the forest floor about these dim cathedral columns.

On the other hand, the open forest belts of the Sierras, which are of far greater extent, present another and quite different flora from that of the Coast Range and the Redwood

belt. There may be found many interesting plants of the Heath family — cassiope, bryanthus, chimaphila, ledum, various pyrolas, and the snow-plant; there the aconite, false hellebore, eriogonums and gentians, and new and beautiful pentstemons and Mimuli and lilies deck the meadows and stream-banks.

After the season of blossoming is over in the lowlands, we may pass on up into the mountains and live again through a vernal springtime of flowers.

Perhaps in no country in the world does the arrival of the spring flowers "so transform the face of Nature as in California." The march of civilization has brought changes in its wake; the virgin soil has been broken and subdued into grain-fields and vineyards; still enough of the lavish blossoming is left us to appreciate Mr. Muir's description of the face of the country as it appeared years ago. He says: "When California was wild, it was one sweet bee-garden throughout its entire length, north and south, and all the way across from the snowy Sierra to the ocean. . . . The Great Central Plain . . . during the months of March, April, and May was one smooth, continuous bed of honey-bloom, so marvelously rich that in walking from one end of it to the other, a distance of four hundred miles, your foot would press about a hundred flowers at every step. Mints, gilias, nemophilas, castilleias, and innumerable Compositæ were so crowded together, that had ninety-nine per cent of them been taken away, the plain would still have seemed to any but Californians extravagantly flowery. The radiant, honeyful corollas, touching and overlapping and rising above one another, glowed in the living light like a sunset sky — one sheet of purple and gold. . . . Sauntering in any direction, hundreds of these happy sun-plants brushed against my feet at every step and closed over them as if I were wading in liquid gold. The air was sweet with fragrance, the larks sang their blessed songs, rising on the wing as I advanced, then sinking out of sight in the polleny sod; while myriads of wild bees stirred the lower air with their monotonous hum — monotonous, yet forever fresh and sweet as everyday sunshine."

# PRELUDE

O LAND OF THE WEST! I know
How the field-flowers bud and blow,
And the grass springs and the grain
To the first soft touch and summons of the rain!
O, the music of the rain!
O, the music of the streams!

—INA D. COOLBRITH.

Toward the end of our long cloudless summer, after most other flowers have stolen away, Mother Nature marshals her great order of Compositæ for a last rally; and they come as welcome visitants to fill the places of our vanished summer friends.

Asters and goldenrods, grindelias, lessingias, and the numerous tarweeds, with their cheerful blossoms, relieve the sober browns of sun-dried hill-slopes and meadows, or fringe with color our roadsides and salt marshes.

But even these late-comers weary after a time, and one by one disappear, till there comes a season when, without flowers, Nature seems to be humbled in sackcloth and ashes. The dust lies thick upon roadside trees, a haze hangs like a veil in the air, and the sun beats down with fierce, continued glare.

As this wears on day after day, a certain vague expectancy creeps gradually over the face of things—a rapt, mysterious aspect, foreboding change. One day there is a telltale clarity in the atmosphere. Later, the sky darkens by degrees, and a dull, leaden hue spreads over the vault of heaven. Nature

mourns, and would weep. Her heart is full to bursting; still the tears come not. The winds spring up and blow freshly over the parched land. A few hard-wrung drops begin to fall, and at length there closes down a thoroughgoing shower. The flood-gates are opened at last; the long tension is over, and we breathe freely once more.

During this first autumn rain, those of us who are so fortunate as to live in the country are conscious of a strange odor pervading all the air. It is as though Dame Nature were brewing a vast cup of herb tea, mixing in the fragrant infusion all the plants dried and stored so carefully during the summer.

When the clouds vanish after this baptismal shower, everything is charmingly fresh and pure, and we have some of the rarest of days. Then the little seeds, harbored through the long summer in Earth's bosom, burst their coats and push up their tender leaves, till on hillside and valley-floor appears a delicate mist of green, which gradually confirms itself into a soft, rich carpet—and all the world is in verdure clad. Then we begin to look eagerly for our first flowers.

# FLOWER DESCRIPTIONS

## A FANCY

I think I would not be
A stately tree,
Broad-boughed, with haughty crest that seeks the sky!
Too many sorrows lie
In years, too much of bitter for the sweet:
Frost-bite, and blast, and heat,
Blind drought, cold rains, must all grow wearisome,
Ere one could put away
Their leafy garb for aye,
And let death come.

Rather this wayside flower!
To live its happy hour
Of balmy air, of sunshine, and of dew.
A sinless face held upward to the blue;
A bird-song sung to it,
A butterfly to flit
On dazzling wings above it, hither, thither,—
A sweet surprise of life,—and then exhale
A little fragrant soul on the soft gale,
To float—ah! whither?

—INA D. COOLBRITH.

# I. WHITE

[ *White or occasionally or partially white flowers not described in the White Section.*

*Described in the Yellow Section:—*

ANAGALLIS ARVENSIS—Pimpernel.
BRODIÆA LACTEA—White Brodiæa.
CALOCHORTUS WEEDII—Mariposa Tulip.
CUSCUTA—Dodder.
ERIOGONUM URSINUM.
ERYSIMUM GRANDIFLORUM—Cream-colored Wallflower.
ESCHSCHOLTZIA CALIFORNICA—California Poppy.
FLŒRKIA DOUGLASII—Meadow-Foam.
HEMIZONIA LUZULÆFOLIA—Tarweed.
HOSACKIA BICOLOR.
MELILOTUS ALBA—White Sweet Clover.
PTEROSPORA ANDROMEDEA—Pine-Drops.
VERBASCUM BLATTARIA—Moth-Mullein.

*Described in the Pink Section:—*

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM—American-Indian Hemp.
DODECATHEON CLEVELANDI—Shooting-Stars.
GILIA ANDROSACEA.
LEWISIA REDIVIVA—Bitter-Root.
OXALIS OREGANA—Redw'd-Sorrel.
PHLOX DOUGLASII—Alpine Phlox.
RHUS INTEGRIFOLIA—Lemonade-Berry.
RHUS LAURINA—Sumach.
SILENE GALLICA.
TRIENTALIS EUROPÆA—Star-Flower.

*Described in the Blue and Purple Section:—*

BRODIÆA LAXA—Ithuriel's Spear.
CALOCHORTUS CATALINÆ—Catalina Mariposa Tulip.
CALOCHORTUS MAWEANUS—Cat's-Ears.
CALOCHORTUS UMBELLATUS—White Star-Tulip.
CEANOTHUS DIVARICATUS—Wild Lilac.
CEANOTHUS THYRSIFLORUS—California Lilac.
COLLINSIA BICOLOR—Collinsia.
DELPHINIUM.
FRITILLARIA LILIACEA—White Fritillary.
IRIS DOUGLASIANA—Douglas Iris.
IRIS MACROSIPHON—Ground Iris.
POLYGALA CORNUTA.
SCUTELLARIA CALIFORNICA—White Skullcap
TRILLIUM SESSILE—Calif. Trillium.

*Described in the Red Section:*

GILIA AGGREGATA—Scarlet Gilia.
AQUILEGIA CŒRULEA.

*Described in the Miscellaneous Section:—*

CEPHALANTHERA OREGANA—Phantom Orchis.
CYPRIPEDIUM CALIFORNICUM—California Lady's Slipper.
CYPRIPEDIUM MONTANUM—Mountain Lady's Slipper.
PROSARTES MENZIESII—Drops of Gold.]

## TOOTHWORT. PEPPER-ROOT. SPRING-BLOSSOM.

*Dentaria Californica*, Nutt. Mustard Family.

*Roots.*—Bearing small tubers. *Stems.*—Six inches to two feet high. *Root-leaves.*—Simple and roundish or with three leaflets. *Stem-leaves.*—Usually with three to five pinnate leaflets, one to three inches long. *Flowers.*—White to pale rose-color. *Sepals and Petals.*—Four. *Stamens.*—Four long and two short. *Ovary.*—Two-celled. Style simple. *Pod.*—Slender; twelve to eighteen lines long. *Syn.*—*Cardamine pauctsecta*, Benth. *Hab.*—Throughout the Coast Ranges.

What a rapture we always feel over this first blossom of the year! not only for its own dear sake, but for the hopes and promises it holds out, the visions it raises of spring, with flower-covered meadows, running brooks, buds swelling everywhere, bird-songs, and the air rife with perfumes.

It is like the dove sent forth from the ark, this first tentative blossom, this *avant courier* of the great army of Crucifers, or cross-bearers, so called because their four petals are stretched out like the four arms of a cross.

It is usually in some sheltered wood that we look for this first shy blossom; but once it has proved the trustworthiness of the skies, it is followed by thousands of its companions, who then come out boldly and star the meadows with their pure white constellations.

The Latin name of this genus (from the the word *dens*, a tooth), translated into the vernacular, becomes toothwort, the termination *wort* signifying merely plant or herb.

It was so named because of the toothed rootstocks of many species.

The little tubers upon the root often have a pungent taste, from which comes one of the other common names—"pepper-root." Various other names have been applied to these flowers, such as "lady's smocks" and "milkmaids."

TOOTHWORT—*Dentaria Californica.*

## ZYGADENE.

*Zygadenus Fremonti*, Michx. Lily Family.

*Bulb.*—Dark-coated. *Leaves.*—Linear; a foot or two long; deeply channeled. *Scape.*—Three inches to even four feet high. *Flowers.*—White. *Perianth Segments.*—Six; strongly nerved; bearing at base yellow glands; inner segments clawed. *Stamens.*—Six; shorter than the perianth. *Ovary.*—Three-celled. Styles three; short. *Capsule.*—Three-beaked. *Hab.*—Coast Ranges, San Diego to Humboldt County.

The generic name, *Zygadenus*, is from the Greek, and signifies yoked glands, referring to the glands upon the base of the perianth segments.

We have several species, the most beautiful and showy of which is *Z. Fremonti.* This is widely distributed, and grows in very different situations. In our central Coast Range its tall stems, with their lovely clusters of white stars, make their appearance upon rocky hill-slopes with warm exposure, in the shelter of the trees, soon after the toothwort has sprinkled the fields with its white bloom. In the south it rears its tall stems upon open mesas, unprotected by the shelter of friendly tree or shrub, and in some localities it makes itself at home in bogs. It is possible that the future may reveal the presence of more than one species.

It has sometimes been called "soap-plant"; but this name more appropriately belongs to *Chlorogalum.* It somewhat resembles the Star of Bethlehem of Eastern gardens. The fact that it grows in boggy places has given rise to the name of "water-lily" in certain localities; but this ought to be discountenanced, as it bears not the slightest resemblance to the magnificent water-lily of Eastern ponds.

Another species—*Z. venenosus*, Wats.—is found from Monterey and Mariposa Counties to British Columbia. This may be distinguished from the above by its narrow leaves—only two or three lines wide,—usually folded together, and by its smaller flowers, with perianth segments only two or three lines long; and also by the fact that the stamens equal the segments in length. The bulb is poisonous, and our Northern Indians call it "death camass," while the farmers in the Sierras call it "Lobelia," not

ZYGADENE — *Zygadenus Fremonti.*

because of any resemblance to that plant, but because its poisonous effects are similar to those of the latter. It is fatal to horses, but hogs eat it with impunity, from which it is also known as "hogs' potato." It is found in moist meadows or along stream-banks, in June and July.

## POISON-OAK.

*Rhus diversiloba*, Torr. and Gray. Poison-Oak or Cashew Family.

*Shrubs.*—Three to fifteen feet high. *Leaflets.*—One to four inches long. *Flowers.*—Greenish white; small. *Sepals and Petals.*—Usually five. *Stamens.*—As many or twice as many as the petals. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Styles three; distinct or united. *Fruit.*—A small, dry, striate, whitish drupe. *Hab.*—Throughout California.

The presence of the poison-oak in our woods and fields makes these outdoor haunts forbidden pleasures to persons who are susceptible to it. It is closely allied to the poison-ivy of the Eastern States, and very similar in its effects. It is a charming shrub in appearance, with beautiful glossy, shapely leaves; and in early summer, when it turns to many shades of scarlet and purple-bronze, it is especially alluring to the unsuspecting. It is quite diverse in its habit, sometimes appearing as an erect shrub, and again climbing trees or rock surfaces, by means of small aerial rootlets, to a considerable height. Horses eat the leaves without injury; and the honey which the bees distill from its small greenish-white flowers is said to be excellent.

Many low plants seek the shelter of these shrubs, and some of our loveliest flowers, such as Clarkias, Godetias, Collinsias, Brodiæas, and larkspurs, seem to realize that immunity from human marauders is to be had within its safe retreat.

The remedies for oak-poisoning are numerous; and it may not be out of place to mention a few of them here. Different remedies are required by different individuals. Any of the following plants may be made into a tea and used as a wash: Grindelia, manzanita, wild peony, California holly, and *Rhamnus Purshiania*, or *Californica*. Hot solutions of soda, Epsom salts, or saltpeter are helpful to many, and the bulb of the

POISON-OAK — *Rhus diversiloba.*

soap-root,— *Chlorogalum pomeridianum* —pounded to a paste and used as a salve, allowing it to dry upon the surface and remain for some hours at least, is considered excellent. In fact, any pure toilet soap may be used in the same manner.

## WAKE-ROBIN.

*Trillium ovatum*, Pursh. Lily Family.

*Rootstock.*—Thickened. *Stem.*—Erect; stout; a foot or more high; bearing at summit a whorl of three sessile leaves. *Leaves.*—Rhomboidal; acuminate; netted-veined; five-nerved; two to six inches long. *Flower.*—Solitary; pure white, turning to deep rose; peduncle one to three inches long. *Sepals.*—Three; herbaceous. *Petals.*—One or two inches long. *Stamens.*—Six. *Ovary.*—Three-celled. Stigmas three; sessile. *Capsule.*—Broadly ovate; six-winged. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges, from Santa Cruz to British Columbia.

The wake-robin is in the vanguard of our spring flowers, and a walk into some high, cold cañon while the days are still dark and short will be amply rewarded by the finding of its white and peculiarly pure-looking blossoms standing upon the bank overlooking the streamlet. The blossoms remain unchanged for a time, and then, as they fade, turn to a deep purplish rose-color.

Our wake-robin so closely resembles *T. grandiflorum*, Salisb., of the Eastern States, that it seems a pity it should have been made into a different species.

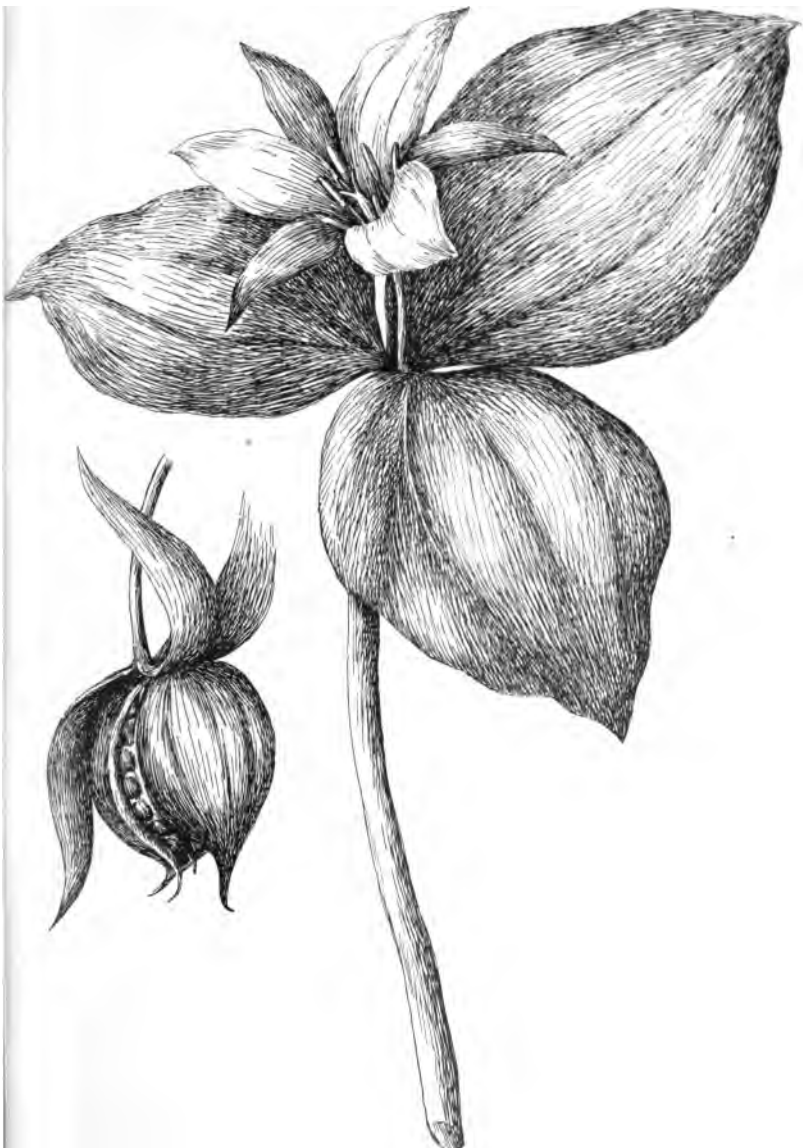
## BEACH-STRAWBERRY.

*Fragaria Chilensis*, Ehrhart. Rose Family.

*Hab.*—The coast, from Alaska to San Francisco and southward.

This beautiful strawberry is found growing near the sea-shore, where its large, delicious berries are often buried beneath the shifting sand, becoming bleached in color. It sometimes covers acres with its thick, shining, dark-green leaves, among which are sprinkled its large pure-white flowers, an inch or more across.

The wood-strawberry — *F. Californica* — is very common in the Coast Ranges; but for the most part it is dry and flavorless.



WAKE-ROBIN — *Trillium ovatum.*

## MANZANITA. BEARBERRY.

*Arctostaphylos manzanita*, Parry. Heath Family.

Shrubs three to twenty-five feet high, with purple-brown bark. *Leaves.*—Pale. *Flowers.*—White or pinkish; in crowded clusters. *Corolla.*—Four or five lines long; campanulate. *Stamens.*—Ten; filaments dilated and bearded at base; anthers two-celled, opening terminally, each cell furnished with a long downward-pointing horn. *Ovary.*—Globose; five to ten-celled. Style simple. *Fruit.*—Six lines in diameter, containing several bony nutlets. *Syn.*—*Arctostaphylos pungens*, HBK. *Hab.*—Throughout the State.

Of all our shrubs, the manzanita is the most beautiful and the best known. Sometimes as early as Christmas it may be found in full bloom, when its dense crown of pale foliage, surmounting the rich purple-brown stems, is thickly sown with the little clusters of fragrant waxen bells. After the blossoms have passed away, the shrubs put forth numerous brilliant scarlet or crimson shoots, which at a little distance look like a strange and entirely new kind of blossoming. The manzanita is closely allied to the madroño, and resembles it in many ways, particularly in the annual peeling of its rich red bark and in the form of its flowers.

The Greek generic name, translated into English, becomes "bearberry." The pretty Spanish name—from *manzana*, apple, and the diminutive, *ita*,—was bestowed by the early Spanish-Californians, who recognized the resemblance of the fruit to tiny apples.

We have a dozen or more species of *Arctostaphylos*, but *A. manzanita* is the commonest of them all. It varies greatly in size and habit. In localities most favorable it becomes a large, erect shrub, with many clustered trunks, while in the Sierras it finds but a precarious footing among the granite rocks, often covering their surfaces with its small tortuous, stiff branches. The leaves, by a twisting of their stalks, assume a vertical position on the branches, a habit which enables many plants of dry regions to avoid unnecessary evaporation.

The largest manzanita known is upon the estate of Mr. Tiburcio Parrott, in St. Helena, Napa County, California. It

MANZANITA—*Arctostaphylos manzanita.*

is thirty-five feet high, with a spread of branches equal to its height, while its trunk measures eleven and a half feet in circumference at the ground, soon dividing into large branches. It is a veritable patriarch, and has doubtless seen many centuries. According to an interesting account in "Garden and Forest," it once had a narrow escape from the ax of a woodman. A gentleman who was a lover of trees, happening to pass, paid the woodman two dollars to spare its life.

Years ago no traveler from the East felt that he could return home without a manzanita cane, made from as straight a branch as could be secured.

The berries of this shrub are dry and bony and quite unsatisfactory. They are, however, pleasantly acid, and have been put to several uses. It is said that both brandy and vinegar are made from them, and housewives make quite a good jelly from some species. Bears are fond of the berries, and the Indians eat them, both raw and pounded into a flour, from which mush is made. The leaves made into a tincture or infusion are now an officinal drug, valued in catarrh of the throat or stomach.

From Monterey to San Diego is found *A. glauca*, Lindl., the great-berried manzanita. It closely resembles the above, but its berries are three fourths of an inch in diameter.

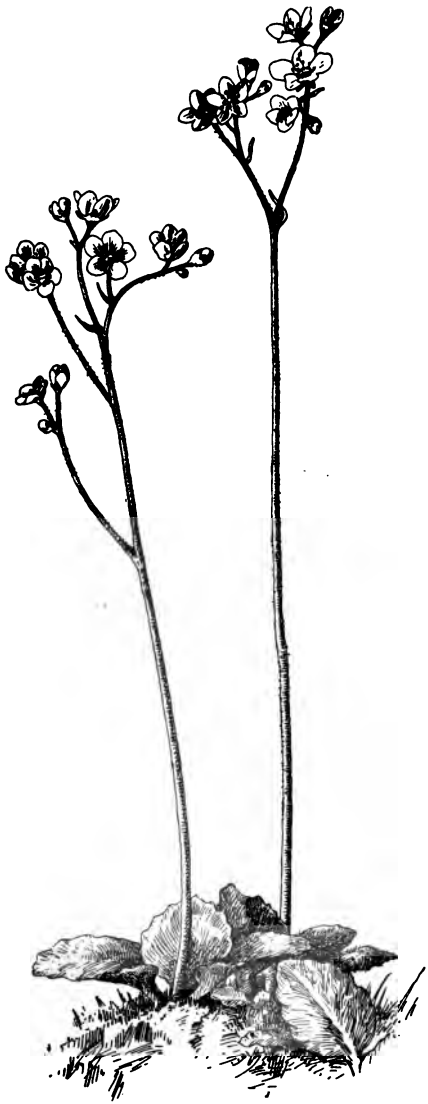
Of the same range as the last is *A. bicolor*, Gray, whose leaves are of a rich, shining green above and white and woolly beneath. Its berries are the size of a pea, yellowish at first, and turning red later.

## CALIFORNIAN SAXIFRAGE.

*Saxifraga Californica*, Greene. Saxifrage Family.

*Leaves.*—Few; all radical; oval; one to two inches long, on broad petioles six to twelve lines long. *Scape.*—Six to eighteen inches high. *Flowers.*—White or rose; four or five lines across. *Calyx.*—Deeply five-cleft, with reflexed lobes. *Petals.*—Borne on the calyx. *Stamens.*—Ten. *Ovaries.*—Two; partly united. Styles short. Stigmas capitate. *Syn.*—*S. Virginiensis*, Michx. *Hab.*—Throughout the State.

In the rich soil of cool northward slopes, or on many a mossy bank amid the tender young fronds of the maidenhair,



CALIFORNIAN SAXIFRAGE—*Saxifraga Californica.*

may be found the delicate clusters of our little Californian saxifrage. The plants are small, with but a few, perhaps only one or two, oval, rather hairy leaves, lying upon the ground, and a slender red scape upholding the dainty cluster of small white flowers. The tips of the calyx-lobes are usually red, and the wee stamens are pink.

We have several species of saxifrage, most of which are plants of exceeding delicacy and grace, and with small flowers.

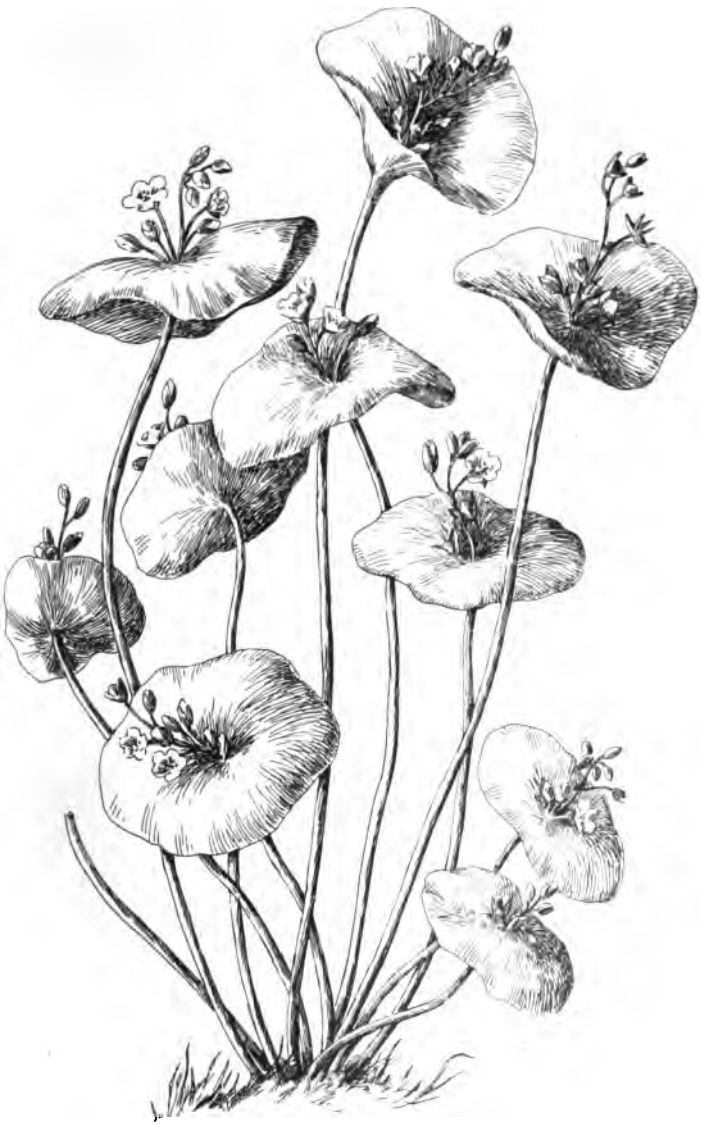
## MINER'S LETTUCE. INDIAN LETTUCE.

*Montia perfoliata*, Howell. Purslane Family.

Smooth, succulent herbs. *Radical Leaves.*—Long-petioled; broadly rhomboidal. *Stems.*—Simple; six to twelve inches high, having, near the summit, a pair of leaves united around the stem. *Flowers.*—White. *Sepals.*—Two. *Petals.*—Five, minute. *Stamens.*—Five. *Ovary.*—One-celled Style slender. Stigma three-cleft. *Syn.*—*Claytonia perfoliata*, Don. *Hab.*—Throughout California.

Though our Indian lettuce is closely allied to the Eastern "Spring Beauty," one would never suspect it from its outward appearance and habit. The little flower-racemes look as though they might have pushed their way right through the rather large saucer-like leaf just below them. The succulent leaves and stems are greedily eaten by the Indians, from which it is called "Indian lettuce."

Mr. Powers, of Sheridan, writes that the Placer County Indians have a novel way of preparing their salad. Gathering the stems and leaves, they lay them about the entrances of the nests of certain large red ants. These, swarming out, run all over it. After a time the Indians shake them off, satisfied that the lettuce has a pleasant sour taste equaling that imparted by vinegar. These little plants are said to be excellent when boiled and well seasoned, and they have long been grown in England, where they are highly esteemed for salads.



MINER'S LETTUCE—*Montia Perfoliata.*

## WOOD ANEMONE. WIND-FLOWER.

*Anemone quinquefolia*, L. Buttercup or Crowfoot Family.

*Rootstock.*— Horizontal. *Stem.*—Six to fourteen inches high. *Leaves.*—Radical leaf remote from the stem; trifid; the segments serrate. Involucral leaf not far below the flower; three foliolate. *Sepals.*—Petaloid; five or six; usually bluish outside. *Petals.*—Wanting. *Stamens and Pistils.*—Numerous. *Akenes.*—Two lines long; twelve to twenty. *Syn.*—*Anemone nemorosa*, L. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges, in moist shade.

The delicate blossoms of the wood anemone might at first be confounded with those of the toothwort by the careless observer, but a moment's reflection will quickly distinguish them. The anemone is always a solitary flower with many stamens, and its petals are of a more delicate texture. It grows upon wooded banks or cool, shaded flats among the redwoods.

There are many quaint traditions as to the origin of its name, and poets have from early times found something ideal of which to sing in these simple spring flowers.

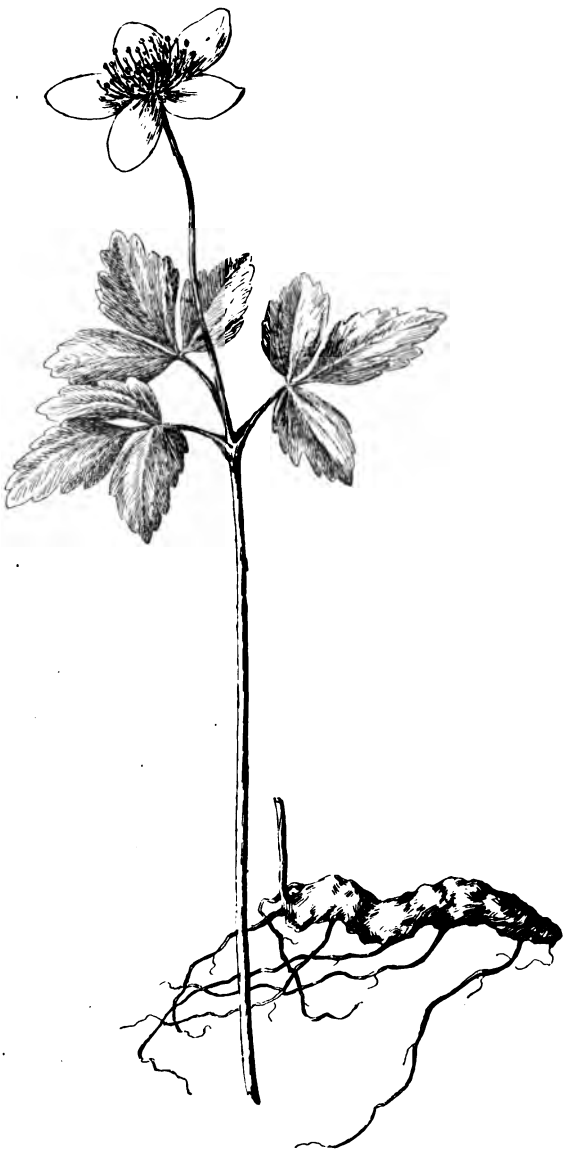
The generic name has the accent upon the third syllable, but, when Anglicized into the common name, the accent falls back upon the second.

## OSO-BERRY.

*Nuttallia cerasiformis*, Torr. and Gray. Rose Family

Deciduous shrubs; two to fifteen feet high. *Leaves.*—Broadly oblanceolate; two to four inches long; narrowed into a short petiole. *Flowers.*—White; in short terminal racemes; dicecious; three to eleven lines across. *Calyx.*—Top-shaped, with five-lobed border. *Petals.*—Five; inserted with ten of the stamens on the calyx; broadly spatulate. *Stamens.*—Fifteen. *Ovaries.*—Five. Styles short. *Fruit.*—Blue-black, oblong drupes; six to eight lines long. *Hab.*—Chiefly the Coast Ranges from San Luis Obispo to Fraser River.

About the same time that the beautiful leaves of the buckeye are emerging from their wrappings, we notice in the woods a shrub which has just put forth its clusters of bright-green leaves from buds all along its slender twigs. Amid their delicate green hang short clusters of greenish-white flowers.



WOOD ANEMONE—*Anemone quinquefolia.*

These blossoms have a delicious bitter fragrance, redolent of all the tender memories of the springtime.

This shrub is usually mistaken for a wild plum; and the illusion is still further assisted when the little drupes, like miniature plums, begin to ripen and hang in yellow and purple clusters amid the matured leaves.

## WILD DATE. SPANISH BAYONET.

*Yucca Mohavensis*, Sargent. Lily Family.

*Trunk.*—Usually simple; rarely exceeding fifteen feet high; six or eight inches in diameter; naked, or covered with refracted dead leaves, or clothed to the ground with the living leaves. *Leaves.*—Linear-lanceolate; one to three feet long; one or two inches wide; rigid; margins at length bearing coarse recurved threads. *Flowers.*—In short-stemmed or sessile, distaff-shaped panicles, a foot or two long; pedicels eventually drooping, twelve to eighteen lines long. *Perianth.*—Broadly campanulate. *Segments.*—Six; thirty lines long; six to twelve wide. *Stamens.*—Six; six to nine lines long; filaments white, club-shaped. *Ovary.*—Oblong; white; an inch or two long, including the slender style. Stigmas three. *Fruit.*—Cylindrical; three or four inches long; pendulous, pulpy. *Syn.*—*Yucca baccata*, Torr. *Hab.*—Southern California, from Monterey to San Diego; coast and inland.

The genus *Yucca* comprises sixteen or eighteen species, and reaches its greatest development in Northern Mexico. Three species are to be found within our borders, two of which are arborescent, *Y. arborescens*, and *Y. Mohavensis*. Considerable confusion has hitherto reigned among the species, but they are now better understood.

They are all valuable to our Indians as basket and textile plants, and are useful to them in many other ways.

Owing to the structure of the flowers, self-fertilization seems impossible, and scientists who have made a study of the subject say that these plants are dependent upon a little white, night-flying moth to perform this office for them. This little creature goes from plant to plant, gathering the pollen, which she rolls up into a ball with her feet. When sufficient has been gathered, she goes to another plant, lays her egg in its ovary, and before leaving ascends to the stigma and actually pushes the pollen into it, seeming to realize that unless she

performs this last act, there will be nothing for her progeny to eat. This seems an almost incredible instance of insect intelligence; but it is a well-authenticated fact.

*Yucca Mohavensis*, commonly called "wild date," or "Spanish bayonet," is more widely distributed within our borders than either of our other species. Its large panicle of overpoweringly fragrant white waxen bells is a striking object wherever seen. On the coast this yucca is often stemless, but in the interior, where it is more abundant, it rises to a considerable height, and culminates upon the Mojave Desert, where the finest specimens are found.

The fruit, which ripens in August and September, turns from green to a tawny yellow, afterward becoming brownish purple, and eventually almost black. This has a sweet, succulent flesh, and, either fresh or dried, is a favorite fruit among the Indians. Dr. Palmer writes that this is one of the most useful plants to the Indians of New Mexico, Arizona, and Southern California. They cut the stems into slices, beat them into a pulp, and mix them with the water in washing, as a substitute for soap.

The leaves are parched in ashes, to make them pliable, and are afterward soaked in water and pounded with a wooden mallet. The fibers thus liberated are long, strong, and durable, and lend themselves admirably to the weaving of the gayly decorated horse-blankets made by the tribes of Southern California. They also make from it ropes, twine, nets, hats, hair-brushes, shoes, mattresses, baskets, etc.

## FALSE SOLOMON'S SEAL.

*Smilacina sessilifolia*, Nutt. Lily Family.

*Rootstock.*—Slender; branching; creeping; scars not conspicuous. *Stem.*—About a foot long (sometimes two); usually zigzag above; leafy. *Leaves.*—Alternate; sessile; lanceolate; two to six inches long; shining above; spreading in a horizontal plane. *Flowers.*—White; few; in a simple terminal raceme, on pedicels two to seven lines long. *Perianth.*—Of six, distinct, spreading segments. *Segments.*—One and one half to four lines long; lanceolate *Stamens.*—Six; half the length of the segments. *Ovary.*—Three-celled. Style short. *Berry.*—Nearly black; three to five lines through. *Hab.*—Monterey to British Columbia.

The False Solomon's Seal is one of the prettiest plants in our woods in March, and in many places it almost hides the ground from view. It has a graceful, drooping habit that shows its handsome, spreading leaves to full advantage, and its few delicate little white blossoms are a fitting termination to the pretty sprays.

*S. amplexicaulis*, Nutt., is a very handsome, decorative plant, with fine, tall, leafy stem, and large, feathery panicle of tiny white flowers. The broadened white filaments are the most conspicuous part of these blossoms, which are less than a line long. The berries are light-colored, dotted with red or purple.

## MIST-MAIDENS.

*Romanzoffia Sitchensis*, Bongard. Baby-eyes or Water leaf Family.

*Leaves.*—Six to eighteen lines across; smooth. *Flowers.*—White, pink, or purple. *Calyx.*—Deeply five-parted. *Corolla.*—Funnel-form; five-lobed; four lines long. *Stamens.*—Five. *Ovary.*—Two-celled. *Hab.*—Coast Ranges, from Santa Cruz northward.

In appearance these delicate herbs resemble the saxifrages, and they affect much the same sort of places, decking mossy banks and stream borders with their beautiful scalloped leaves and small white flowers.

The genus was named in honor of Nicholas Romanzoff, a Russian nobleman, who, by his munificence, enabled some noted botanists to visit this coast early in the century.

MIST-MAIDENS — *Romanzoffia Sitchensis.*

## STRAWBERRY CACTUS.
## CALIFORNIAN FISH-HOOK CACTUS. LLAVINA.

*Mamillaria Goodridgii*, Scheer. Cactus Family.

Oval, fleshy, leafless plants; mostly single, though sometimes clustered; three to five inches long; covered with prominences or tubercles. *Tubercles.*—Each bearing a flat rosette of short, whitish spines, with an erect, dark, fish-hook-like central one. *Flowers.*—Small; greenish-white. *Outer Sepals.*—Fringed. *Petals.*—About eight; awned. *Stamens.*—Numerous. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Stigmas five or six. *Fruit.*—Scarlet; an inch long. *Hab.*—San Diego and neighboring islands, and southward.

The dry hill-slopes about San Diego afford the most interesting field accessible to civilization, *i. e.* within our boundaries, for the gathering and study of the cacti.

Nestling close to the ground, usually under some shrub or vine, you will find the little fish-hook cactus, one of the prettiest and most interesting of them all. Its oval form bristles with the little dark hooks, each of which emanates from a flat star of whitish spines.

The flowers may be found in April or May, but it is more noticeable when in fruit. The handsome scarlet berries, like old-fashioned coral eardrops, protruding from among the thorns, are easily picked out, and they very naturally find their way to one's mouth. Nor is one disappointed in the expectation raised by their brilliant exterior—for the flavor is delicious, though I cannot say it resembles that of the strawberry, as some aver. To me it is more like a fine tart apple.

## THIMBLE-BERRY.

*Rubus Nutkanus*, Mocino. Rose Family.

*Stems.*—Three to eight feet high. *Leaves.*—Palmately and nearly equally five-lobed; cordate at base; four to twelve inches broad; the lobes acute; densely tomentose beneath. *Flowers.*—Few; clustered; white, sometimes pale rose; an inch or two across, with rounded petals. *Stamens and Pistils.*—Numerous. *Fruit.*—Large; red; "like an inverted saucer;" sweet and rather dry. *Hab.*—Monterey to Alaska.

The thimble-berry is unequaled for the canopy of pure light-green foliage which it spreads in our woods. It would

take the clearest of water-colors to portray its color and texture. The large white flowers, with their crumpled petals, are deliciously fragrant, but with us are never followed by an edible fruit, probably owing to the dryness of our summer climate. In Oregon and northward the berries are said to be luscious. There the bushes grow in the fir forests, where they seem most at home.

*Rubus spectabilis*, Pursh., the salmon-berry, has leaves with three leaflets, and large solitary, rose-colored flowers, which are followed by a salmon-colored berry. These shrubs are exceedingly beautiful when in full bloom.

## COMMON WILD PEA.

*Lathyrus vestitus*, Nutt. Pea Family.

*Stems.*—One to ten feet high; slender; not winged. *Leaves.*—Alternate; with small semi-sagittate stipules; pinnate, with four to six pairs of leaflets; tendril-bearing at the summit. *Leaflets.*—Ovate-oblong to linear; six to twelve lines long; acute. *Flowers.*—White, pale rose or violet; seven to ten lines long. *Lower Calyx-teeth.*—About equaling the tube. *Corolla.*—Papilionaceous; the standard veined with purple in the center. *Stamens.*—Nine united; one free. *Ovary.*—Flattened; pubescent. Style hairy down the inner side. (See *Leguminosæ.*) *Hab.*—Sonoma County to San Diego.

The genus *Lathyrus*, which contains the beautiful sweet pea of the garden, affords us several handsome wild species, but most of them are difficult of determination, and many of them are as yet much confused. This genus is quite closely related to *Vicia*, but, in general, the leaflets are broader, the flowers are larger, and the style is hairy down the inner side as well as at the tip.

*Lathyrus vestitus* is the common wild pea of the south. It is quite plentiful, and clambers over and under shrubs, hanging out its occasional clusters of rather large pale flowers.

*L. Torreyi*, Gray, found from Santa Clara County to Napa in dry woods, is a slender plant, having from one to three small white or pinkish flowers. It is remarkable for and easily distinguished by its very fragrant foliage.

## WILD CUCUMBER. BIG-ROOT. CHILICOTHE.

*Echinocystis fabacea*, Naudin. Gourd Family.

Tendril-bearing vines, ten to thirty feet long. *Root.*—Enormous; woody. *Leaves.*—Palmately five- to seven-lobed; three to six inches broad. *Flowers.*—Yellowish white; monœcious. *Calyx-tube.*—Campanulate; teeth small or none. *Corolla.*—Five- to seven-lobed; three to six lines across. *Staminate Flowers.*—Five to twenty in racemes; their stamens two and a half, with short connate filaments and somewhat horizontal anthers. *Pistillate Flowers.*—Solitary; from the same axils as the racemes. *Ovary.*—Two- to four-celled. *Fruit.*—Two inches long; prickly. *Syn.*—*Megarrhiza Californica*, Torr. *Hab.*—Near the coast, from San Diego to Point Reyes.

The wild cucumber is one of our most graceful native vines. It drapes many an unsightly stump, or clambers up into shrubs, embowering them with its pretty foliage. Seeing its rather delicate ivy-like habit above ground, one would never dream that it came from a root as large as a man's body, buried deep in the earth. From this root, it has received two of its common names, "big-root" and "man-in-the-ground." Sometimes this may be seen upon the ocean beach or rolling about in the breakers, where it has been liberated by the wearing away of the cliffs. It is intensely bitter.

The seeds have a very interesting method of germinating. The two large radical leaves remain underground, sending up the terminal shoot only. They are so tender and succulent that they would be eaten forthwith, if they showed themselves above the ground. An oil expressed from the roasted seeds has been used by the Indians to promote the growth of the hair.

Authorities have differed about the classification of these plants, and they have been variously called *Megarrhiza*, *Micrampelis*, and *Echinocystis*, the latter being latest approved. We have several species. One common in the South is *E. macrocarpa*, Greene. This has a large oval, prickly ball, four inches or so long. When mature, this opens at the top, splitting into several segments, which gradually roll downward, like the petals of a beautiful white lily, showing their pure-white inner surfaces and leaving exposed the four cells in the

WILD CUCUMBER — *Echinocystis fabacea.*

center, with lacelike walls, in which nestle the large, handsome dark seeds. These seeds are often beautifully mottled and colored, and in the early days served the Spanish-Californian children for marbles.

## WHITE LAYIA. WHITE DAISY.

*Layia glandulosa*, Hook. and Arn. Composite Family.

*Stems.*—Six to twelve inches high; loosely branching; hairy; often reddish. *Leaves.*—Sessile; linear; the upper all small and entire; the lower often lanceolate and incised pinnatifid. *Heads.*—Usually large and showy. *Ray-flowers.*—Bright, pure white, sometimes rose-color; eight to thirteen; three-lobed; an inch or less long; six lines wide. *Disk-flowers.*—Golden yellow; five-toothed. Each scale of the involucre clasping a ray-flower. *Hab.*—Columbia River to Los Angeles.

These white daisies, as they are commonly called in the south, cover the fields and plains in early spring, jostling one another in friendly proximity and stretching away in an endless perspective. They are of a charming purity, and to me are more attractive than their sisters, the tidy-tips.

They love a sandy soil, and I have seen them flourishing in the disintegrated granite of old river-beds, where the dazzling whiteness of the stones was hardly distinguishable from the blossoms. The involucre is thickly studded with curious little glands, resembling small glass-headed pins.

## BED-STRAW. GOOSE-GRASS. CLEAVERS.

*Galium Aparine*, L. Madder Family.

Climbing by the prickly stem-angles and leaf-margins. *Stems.*—Weak; one to four feet long. *Leaves.*—In whorls of six to eight; linear oblanceolate; one inch long. *Peduncles.*—Elongated; one- to two-flowered. *Flowers.*—Minute; one line across; greenish-white. *Calyx-tube.*—Adnate to the ovary; limb obsolete. *Corolla.*—Mostly four-cleft. *Stamens.*—Four. *Ovary.*—Two-lobed, two-celled. Styles two, short. Stigmas, capitate. *Fruit.*—Two or three lines across, covered with hooked bristles. *Hab.*—Throughout the State.

All through our moist woodlands, in early spring, the long stems of the bed-straw may be found, running about upon the ground or entangled amid the stems of other plants. The

angles of these weak stems and the leaf-margins and midribs are all clothed with small backward-pointing bristles, which make the plants cling to surrounding objects. The flowers are greenish and minute, and are followed by tiny prickly balls.

A cold infusion of this little plant is used as a domestic remedy in cases of fever, where a cooling drink is desired.

The genus has received the common name of "bed-straw," because it was supposed that one of the species, *G. verum*, filled the manger in which was laid the Infant Jesus. There are a dozen or so species in California.

Very conspicuous all through the south is *G. angustifolium*, Nutt., often three feet high, sending up very numerous slender, feathery stems from a woody base. This has its small leaves in whorls of four.

## MOUNTAIN HEART'S-EASE.

*Viola Beckwithii*, Torr. and Gray. Violet Family.

*Leaves.*—Broadly cordate in outline; three-parted; the divisions cleft into linear or oblong segments. *Peduncles.*—About equaling the leaves. *Petals.*—Four to seven lines long; very broad; the upper deep purple, the others lilac, bluish, or white, veined with purple, with a yellowish base; the lateral bearded; the lowest emarginate. *Stigma.*—Bearded at the sides. *Capsule.*—Obtuse. (Otherwise as *V. pedunculata.*) *Hab.*—The Central Sierras.

"By scattered rocks and turbid waters shifting,
By furrowed glade and dell,
To feverish men thy calm, sweet face uplifting,
Thou stayest them to tell

"The delicate thought that cannot find expression—
For ruder speech too fair,—
That, like thy petals, trembles in possession,
And scatters on the air."

The poet, with a delicate insight, has made this mountain flower the reminder to the rugged miner of home and scenes far away. But the vision lasts but for a moment only; then, as he brushes away a tear, his uplifted pick—

"Through root and fiber cleaves—
And on the muddy current slowly drifting
Are swept thy bruised leaves.

"And yet, O poet! in thy homely fashion,
Thy work thou dost fulfill;
For on the turbid current of his passion
Thy face is shining still."

## POP-CORN FLOWER.
## WHITE FORGET-ME-NOT. NIEVITAS.

Borage Family.

The wild white forget-me-nots are among our most welcome flowers. Though not showy, taken singly, they often cover the fields, presenting the appearance of a light snowfall, from which fact the Spanish-Californians have bestowed the pretty name "nievitas," the diminutive of *nieve*, snow.

Their chief charm often lies in their pure, delightful fragrance, which recalls the days of our careless, happy childhood. Children are keen observers of flowers, and are among their most appreciative lovers, and with them these modest, chaste little blossoms are special favorites.

There are many species, and even genera, and their determination is beset with serious difficulties. It requires endless study and patience to disentangle the facts about any one of them. They are comprised under several genera, *Krynitzkia*, *Plagiobothrys*, *Eritrichium*, *Piptocalyx*, etc. Some have fragrant flowers and some have not. Children of the south call them "pop-corn flowers."

WHITE FORGET-ME-NOT.

## WHIPPLEA.

*Whipplea modesta*, Torr. Saxifrage Family.

Slender, diffuse, hairy undershrubs. *Leaves.*—Opposite; short-petioled; ovate; toothed or entire; an inch or less long; three-nerved. *Flowers.*—White; barely three lines across; in small terminal clusters. *Calyx.*—White; five-cleft. *Petals.*—Five. *Stamens.*—Usually ten. Filaments awl-shaped. *Ovary.*—Three- to five-celled, globose. Styles of the same number. *Hab.*—Coast Ranges from Monterey to Mendocino County.

Under the redwoods, or in moist cañons in their vicinity, may be found this pretty undershrub trailing over banks or brushwood. In April its exquisite little clusters of pure white flowers, with a pleasant fragrance, make their appearance, and the plants have then been sometimes mistaken for a species of *Ceanothus*.

## WOODLAND STAR OF BETHLEHEM.

*Tellima affinis*, Bolander. Saxifrage Family.

*Stems.*—Slender; six to twenty inches high. *Root-leaves.*—Round-reniform; scalloped; rarely an inch across. *Stem-leaves.*—Three to five; ternately cleft; variously toothed. *Flowers.*—White; in a loose raceme; nine lines across. *Calyx.*—Small; campanulate; five-toothed. *Petals.*—Five; wedge-shaped, with three acute lobes. *Stamens.*—Ten. Filaments very short. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Styles, three, short, stout. Stigmas, capitate. *Hab.*—Shady places almost throughout the State.

"Star of Bethlehem" is the common name by which many of our children know this fragile flower. Its slender stems rise from many a mossy bank, upbearing their few delicately slashed, pure-white stars, which seem to shed a gentle radiance about them upon the woodland scene.

WHIPPLEA—*Whipplea modesta.*

## WILD BUCKWHEAT.

*Eriogonum fasciculatum*, Bentham. Buckwheat Family.

Shrubby; very leafy. *Leaves.*—Alternate; nearly sessile; narrowly oblanceolate; acute; tomentose beneath; glabrous above; three to nine lines long; much fascicled. *Flowers.*—White or pinkish; in densely crowded compound clusters; several perianths contained in the involucres. *Involucres.*—Campanulate; five- or six-nerved and toothed; two lines high. *Perianth.*—Minute; of six nearly equal segments. (See *Eriogonum umbellatum.*) *Hab.*—Santa Barbara and southward; east to Arizona.

The wild buckwheat is a characteristic feature of the southern landscape. It is a charming plant when in full bloom, and its feathery clusters of pinkish-white flowers show finely against the warm olive tones of its foliage. It is a very important honey plant, as it yields an exceptionally pure nectar and remains in bloom a long time. Growing near the sea, it is often close-cropped and shorn by the wind, and then it quite closely resembles the *Adenostoma*, or chamisal.

Another very widely distributed and common species is *E. nudum*, Dougl. Every one is familiar with its tall, green, naked, rushlike stems, bearing on the ends of the branchlets the small balls of white or pinkish flowers. Its leaves are all radical, smooth green above and densely white-woolly beneath.

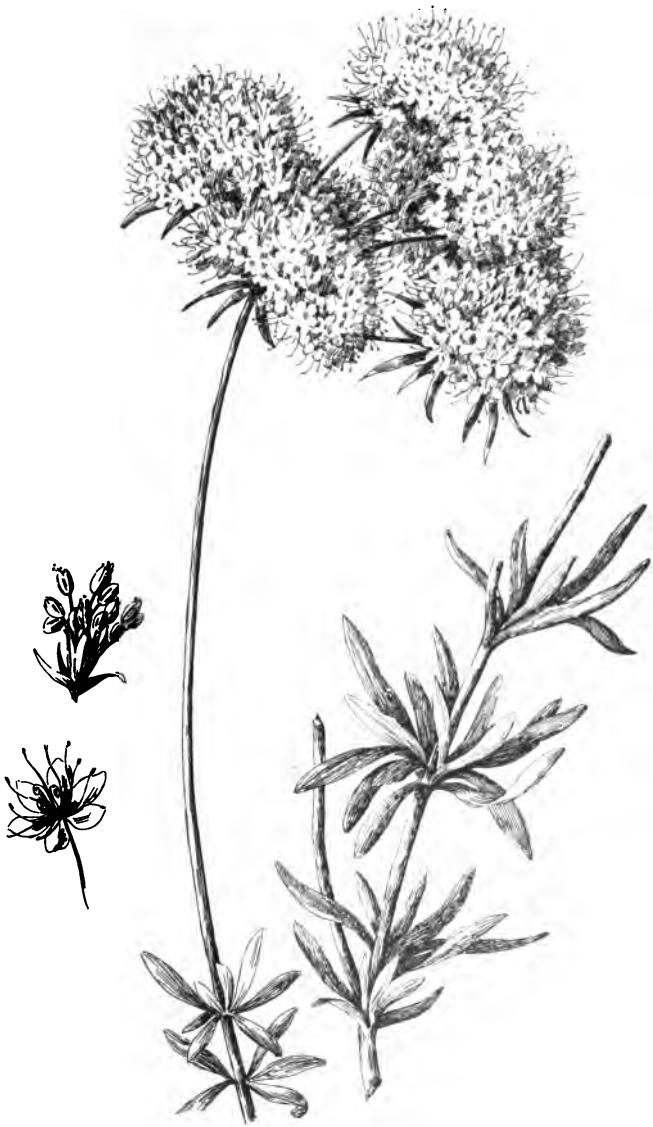
## SIERRA PLUM. WILD PLUM.

*Prunus subcordata*, Benth. Rose Family.

Trees or shrubs three to ten feet high, with ash-gray bark and branchlets occasionally spinescent. *Leaves.*—Short-petioled; ovate; sharply and finely serrate; an inch or two long. *Umbels.*—Two- to four-flowered. Pedicels three to six lines long. *Flowers.*—White; six lines across. *Fruit.*—Red or purple; six to fifteen lines long; fleshy; smooth. (Otherwise as *P. ilicifolia.*) *Hab.*—Mostly eastward of the Central Valley, from San Felipe into Oregon.

The wild plum reaches its greatest perfection in the north, where the shrubs are found in extensive groves covering whole mountain slopes.

The flowers, which are produced before the leaves, from March to May, are white, fading to rose-color. By August



WILD BUCKWHEAT—*Eriogonum fasciculatum.*

and September, the bushes are loaded with the handsome fruit, richly mottled with red, yellow, and purple; and these colors are duplicated in the autumn foliage, which in the North becomes very brilliant.

This fruit is excellent for canning, preserving, and making into jelly. Many families make annual pilgrimages to these wild-plum orchards of the mountains and carry away bushels of the fruit; but even then countless tons of it go to waste.

*P. demissa*, Walpers,—the wild cherry or choke-cherry,—is found upon mountains throughout the State, but less abundantly near the coast. Its small white flowers grow in racemes three or four inches long, and these ripen into the pretty shining black cherries, half an inch in diameter. It often covers acres upon acres of rough land, and commences to bear when but two feet high.

Housewives of our mountain districts make a marmalade of the fruit, which has a peculiarly delicious, tart flavor.

## ELLISIA.

*Ellisia chrysanthemifolia*, Benth. Baby-eyes or Waterleaf Family.

More or less hairy. *Stems.*—Loosely branching; a foot or so high. *Leaves.*—Mostly opposite; auricled at base; twice- or thrice-parted into many short, small lobes. *Flowers.*—In loose racemes; white; three lines or so across. *Calyx.*—Five-cleft; without appendages at the sinuses; almost equaling the corolla. *Corolla.*—Open-campanulate; having ten minute scales at base within. *Stamens.*—Five. *Ovary.*—One-celled; globose. Style slender; two-cleft. *Hab.*—San Francisco to San Diego.

These little plants, with delicately dissected leaves, are common in moist, shaded localities; but, unfortunately, their foliage has a very strong odor, which just escapes being agreeable. Their general aspect is somewhat similar to that of some of the small species of *Nemophila;* but the lack of appendages upon the calyx reveals their separate identity. It blooms freely from March to June, and is especially abundant southward.

## MADROÑO. MADRONE.

*Arbutus Menziesii*, Pursh. Heath Family.

Shrubs or trees. *Leaves.*—Alternate; petioled; oblong; entire or serrulate; four inches or so long. *Flowers.*—White; waxen; in large clusters. *Calyx.*—Five-cleft; minute; white. *Corolla.*—Broadly urn-shaped; three lines long; with five minute, recurved teeth. *Stamens.*—Ten; on the corolla. Filaments dilated; bearded. Anthers two-celled; saccate; opening terminally; furnished with a pair of reflexed horns near the summit. *Ovary.*—Five-celled. Style rather long. *Fruit.*—A cluster of scarlet-orange berries, with rough granular coats. *Hab.*—Puget Sound to Mexico and Texas; specially in the Coast Ranges.

Captain of the Western wood,
Thou that apest Robin Hood!
Green above thy scarlet hose,
How thy velvet mantle shows;
Never tree like thee arrayed,
O thou gallant of the glade!

When the fervid August sun
Scorches all it looks upon,
And the balsam of the pine
Drips from stem to needle fine,
Round thy compact shade arranged,
Not a leaf of thee is changed!

When the yellow autumn sun
Saddens all it looks upon,
Spreads its sackcloth on the hills,
Strews its ashes in the rills,
Thou thy scarlet hose dost doff,
And in limbs of purest buff
Challengest the somber glade
For a sylvan masquerade.

Where, oh where shall he begin
Who would paint thee, Harlequin?
With thy waxen, burnished leaf,
With thy branches' red relief,
With thy poly-tinted fruit,
In thy spring or autumn suit,—
Where begin, and oh, where end,—
Thou whose charms all art transcend?

— BRET HARTE.

The name "madroño" was applied by the early Spanish-Californians to this tree because of its strong resemblance and close relationship to the *Arbutus unido*, or strawberry-tree of the Mediterranean countries, which was called madroño in Spain.

Our madroño, though but a large shrub in the south, increases in size northward, and reaches its maximum development in Marin County, where there are some superb specimens of it. One tree upon the shores of Lake Lagunitas measures more than twenty-three feet in circumference and a hundred feet in height, and sends out many large branches, each two or three feet in diameter.

A large part of the forest growth on the northern slopes of Mt. Tamalpais is composed of it; and as it is an evergreen, it forms a mountain wall of delightful and refreshing greenth the year around. The bark on the younger limbs, which is of a rich Indian red, begins to peel off in thin layers about midsummer, leaving a clear, smooth, greenish-buff surface, and strewing the forest floor with its warm shreds, which mingling with the exquisite tones of its ripened leaves, which have fallen at about the same time, make a carpet equal in beauty of coloring to that under the English beeches. It is thoroughly patrician in all its parts. The leaves which are clustered at the ends of the slender twigs are rich, polished green above, and somewhat paler beneath.

In the spring it puts forth great panicles of small, white, waxen bells, which call the bees to a sybaritic feast, and in the autumn it spreads a no less inviting repast in its great clusters of fine scarlet berries for the blue pigeons who visit it in large flocks.

The wood of the madrone is hard and close-grained, of a light brown, shaded with red, with lighter-colored sap-wood. It is used in the manufacture of furniture, but is particularly valuable for the making of charcoal to be used in the composition of gunpowder. The bark is sometimes used in tanning leather.

## WILD WHITE LILAC.

*Ceanothus velutinus*, Dougl. Buckthorn Family.

Widely branching shrubs, two to six feet or more high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; petioled; roundish, or broadly ovate; eighteen lines to three inches long; polished, resinous above; somewhat pubescent beneath; strongly three-nerved. *Flowers.*—White; three lines across; in large, dense, compound clusters four or five inches long and wide. (See *Ceanothus*, for flower structure.) *Hab.*—Coast Ranges; Columbia River, southward to San Francisco Bay; also eastward to Colorado.

Its ample bright-green, highly varnished leaves and large white flower-clusters make this a very beautiful species of *Ceanothus*. The foliage is glutinous with a gummy exudation, which has a rather disagreeable odor. Yet the shrub would be very handsome in cultivation.

## WHITE NEMOPHILA.

*Nemophila atomaria*, Fisch. and Mey. Baby-eyes or Waterleaf Family.

*Corolla.*—Pure white, closely dark-dotted nearly to the edge; an inch or less across; densely hairy within the tube. Scales of the corolla narrow, with long hairs. (Otherwise as *N. insignis.*) *Hab.*—Central California.

This delicate *Nemophila* haunts wet, springy places among the hills, and is at its best in early spring. There are a number of small-flowered forms of *Nemophila* which have been hitherto referred to *N. parviflora*, but which the future will probably prove to constitute a number of species.

*N. maculata*, Benth., found in Middle California and the High Sierras, is a charming form, with large flowers, whose petals bear strong violet blotches at the top.

## RATTLE-WEED. LOCO-WEED.

*Astragalus leucopsis*, Torr. and Gray. Pea Family.

*Stems.*—A foot or so high. *Leaflets.*—In many pairs; six lines or more long. *Flowers.*—Greenish-white; six lines long; in spikelike racemes an inch or two long. *Calyx.*—With teeth more than half the length of the campanulate-tube. *Pod.*—Thin; bladdery-inflated; an inch or more long, on a smooth stalk twice or thrice the length of the calyx-tube. (See *Astragalus.*) *Hab.*—Santa Barbara to San Diego.

These plants are very noticeable and quite pretty, with their pale foliage, symmetrical leaves, and white flowers; but they are dreaded by the farmers of the region of their growth, who aver that they are deadly loco-weeds. It is said that native stock will not touch them; but animals brought from a distance and unacquainted with them, eat them, with dreadful results of loco.

We have numerous species, all rather difficult of determination.

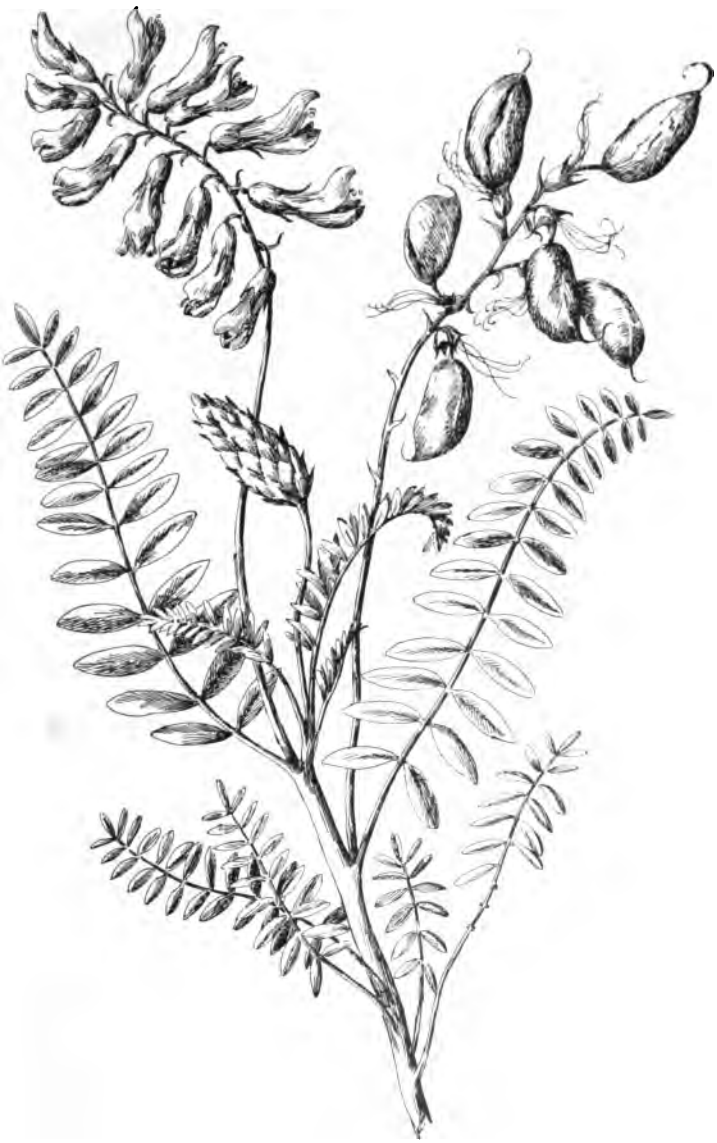
## WILD MORNING-GLORY.

*Convolvulus luteolus*, Gray. Morning-Glory Family.

*Stems.*—Twining and climbing twenty feet or more. *Leaves.*—Alternate; sagittate; two inches or so long; smooth. *Peduncles.*—Several-flowered; axillary, with two small linear-lanceolate bracts a little below the flower. *Flowers.*—Cream-color or pinkish, sometimes deep rose. *Sepals.*—Five; without bracts immediately below them. *Corolla.*—Open funnel-form; eighteen lines long; not lobed or angled. *Stamens.*—Five. *Ovary.*—Globose; two-celled or imperfectly four-celled. Style filiform. Stigmas two. *Hab.*—Throughout California.

I remember long stretches of mountain road where the wild morning-glory has completely covered the unsightly shrubs charred by a previous year's fire, flinging out its slender stems, lacing and interlacing them in airy festoons, which are covered with the fragile flowers in greatest profusion. In these tangles, the industrious spiders have hung their exquisite geometrical webs, which catch the glittering water-drops in their meshes. When the sun comes out after a dense, cool fog-bath on a summer morning, nothing more charmingly fresh could be imagined than such a scene.

The common morning-glory of the south —*C. occidentalis*,



RATTLE-WEED — *Astragalus leucopsis.*

Gray — is very similar to the above, but may be distinguished from it by the pair of large, thin bracts immediately below the calyx and enveloping it.

Another very pretty species is *C. villosus*, Gray. This is widely distributed, but not very common. Its trailing stems and foliage are of a velvety sage-gray throughout, and its small flowers of a yellowish cream-color. The hastate leaves are shapely, and the whole plant is charming when grown away from dust.

The common European bindweed — *C. arvensis*, L. — is to the farmer a very unwelcome little immigrant. In fields it becomes a serious pest; for the more its roots are disturbed and broken up the better it thrives. But despite its bad character, we cannot help admiring its pretty little white funnels, which lift themselves so debonairly among the prostrate stems and leaves.

In medicine a tincture of the whole plant is valued for several uses.

## WOOD-BALM. PITCHER-SAGE.

*Sphacele calycina*, Benth. Mint Family.

Woody at the base; two to five feet high; hairy or woolly. *Leaves.* —Two to four inches long. *Flowers.*—Dull white or purplish; an inch or more long; mostly solitary in the upper axils. *Calyx.*—Five-cleft. *Corolla.*—Having a hairy ring at base within. *Stamens.*—Four, in two pairs. *Ovary.*—Of four seedlike nutlets. Style filiform. Stigma two-lobed. *Hab.*—Dry hills. San Francisco Bay, southward.

The wood-balm is closely allied to the sages, which fact is betrayed by its opposite, wrinkly, sage-scented leaves; but its flowers have quite a different aspect. These are ample and cylindrical, with a five-lobed border, one of the lobes being prolonged into somewhat of a lip.

The generic name is from the Greek word meaning *sage;* and the specific name, signifying *cuplike*, refers to the shape of the blossoms.

The dwellers among our southern mountains, with that happy instinct possessed by those who live close to the heart of nature, have aptly named this "pitcher-sage."

PITCHER-SAGE — *Sphacele calycina.*

After the flowers have passed away, the large inflated, light-green calyxes, densely crowded upon the stems, become quite conspicuous.

## YUCCA-PALM. TREE-YUCCA. JOSHUA-TREE.

*Yucca arborescens*, Trelease. Lily Family.

Scraggly trees; thirty or forty feet high; with trunks one or two feet in diameter. *Leaves.*— Eight inches long; crowded; rigid; spine-tipped; serrulate; the older ones reflexed and sun-bleached, the younger ashy-green. *Flowers.*— In sessile, ovate panicles, terminating the branches. Panicles several inches long. *Perianth.*— Narrowly campanulate; eighteen to thirty lines long. *Fruit.*— Two or three inches long. (Otherwise as *Y. Mohavensis.*) *Hab.*— Southwestern Utah to the Mojave Desert.

The traveler crossing the Mojave Desert upon the railroad has his curiosity violently aroused by certain fantastic tree forms that whirl by the car windows. These are the curious Joshua-trees of the Mormons, which are called in California tree-yucca or yucca-palm. A writer in "The Land of Sunshine" thus aptly characterizes them: "Weird, twisted, demoniacal, the yuccas remind me of those enchanted forests described by Dante, whose trees were human creatures in torment. In twisted groups or standing isolated, they may readily be imagined specters of the plains."

Mr. Sargent tells us that, though found much to the eastward of our borders, it abounds in the Mojave Desert, where it attains its largest size and forms a belt of gaunt, straggling forest several miles in width along the desert's western rim.

Its flowers appear from March to May, but are not at all attractive, on account of their soiled white color and disagreeable, fetid odor. "The unopened panicles form conspicuous cones eight to ten inches long, covered with closely overlapping white scales, often flushed with purple at the apex."

The seeds are gathered and used by the omnivorous Indians, who grind them into meal, which they eat either raw or cooked as a mush. The wood furnishes an excellent material for paper pulp, and some years ago an English company established a mill at Ravenna, in Soledad Pass, for its manufacture. It is

said that several editions of a London journal were printed upon it, but owing to the great cost of its manufacture, the enterprise had to be abandoned.

The light wood is put to many uses now, and in the curio bazaars of the south it plays a conspicuous part, made into many small articles. By sawing round and round the trunk of the tree, thin sheets of considerable size are procured. A sepia reproduction of one of the old missions upon the ivory-tinted ground of one of these combines sentiment and novelty in a very pretty souvenir. Surgeons find these same sheets excellent for splints, as they are unyielding in one direction and pliable in the other; and orchardists wrap them around the bases of their trees to protect them from the gnawing of rabbits.

## COMMON ELDER.

*Sambucus glauca*, Nutt. Honeysuckle Family.

Shrubby or arborescent; often thirty feet high; with finely fissured bark. *Leaves.*—Opposite; petioled; pinnate. *Leaflets.*—Three to nine; lanceolate; acuminate; serrate; two inches or so long; smooth. *Flowers.*—Minute; two or three lines across; in large, flat, five-branched cymes; white. *Calyx.*—Five-toothed. *Corolla.*—Rotate; five-lobed. *Stamens.*—Five; alternate with the corolla lobes. *Ovary.*—Three- to five-celled. Stigmas of same number. *Berries.*—Small; dark blue, with a dense white bloom. *Hab.*—Throughout the State; common.

The elder is one of our most widely distributed shrubs, and is a familiar sight upon almost every open glade or plain. It is especially abundant in the south. Its flower-clusters, made up of myriads of tiny cream-white blossoms, make a showy but delicate and lacelike mat, while its berries are beautiful and inviting. The bears are especially appreciative of these, and we have sometimes seen their footprints leading along a lonely mountain road to the elder-berry bushes. The fruit is prized by our housewives for pies and preserves, and it would doubtless make as good wine as that of the Eastern species.

Among the Spanish-Californians the blossoms are known as "sauco" and are regarded as an indispensable household remedy for colds. They are administered in the form of a tea,

which induces a profuse perspiration. It is said that Dr. Boerhaave held the elder in such reverence for the multitude of its virtues, that he always removed his hat when he passed it.

In ancient times the elder was the subject of many strange superstitions. In his interesting book, "The Folk-Lore of Plants," Mr. Thistleton Dyer says that it was reputed to be possessed of magic power, and that any baptized person whose eyes had been anointed with the green juice of its inner bark could recognize witches anywhere. Owing to these magic properties, it was often planted near dwellings to keep away evil spirits. By making a magic circle and standing within it with elder-berries gathered on St. John's Night, the mystic fern-seed could be secured which possessed the strength of forty men and enabled one to walk invisible. This was one of the trees suspected as having furnished wood for the Cross; and to this day the English country people believe themselves safe from lightning when standing under an elder, because lightning never strikes the tree of which the Cross was made.

## COULTER'S SNAPDRAGON.

*Antirrhinum Coulterianum*, Benth. Figwort Family.

*Stems.*—Two to four feet high; smooth below. *Leaves.*—Linear to oval; distant. Tendril-shoots long and slender, produced mostly below the flowers. *Flowers.*—White or violet; in densely crowded villous-pubescent spikes, two to ten inches long. (Otherwise as *A. vagans.*) *Hab.*— Santa Barbara to San Diego.

The flowers of this pretty snapdragon are usually white, and the lower lip, with its great palate often dotted with dark color, takes up the major part of the blossom. They are sometimes violet, however, when they much resemble the flowers of the toad-flax, but are without their long spur.

*A. Orcuttianum*, Gray, is a similar species, but more slender, with fewer and smaller flowers, whose lower lip is not much larger than the upper, and whose flower-spikes are disposed to have the tortile branchlets in their midst. This is found near San Diego and southward.

## HELIOTROPE.

*Heliotropium Curassavicum*, L. Borage Family.

Diffusely spreading; six to twelve inches high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; sessile; obovate to linear; an inch or two long; succulent; glaucous. *Flowers.*—Usually white, sometimes lavender; in dense, usually two-forked spikes. *Calyx.*—Five-parted. *Corolla.*—Salver-form; border five-lobed, with plaited sinuses; three lines across. *Stamens.*—Five. Anthers sessile. *Ovary.*—Of four seedlike nutlets. Stigma umbrella-like. *Hab.*—Widely distributed.

This, the only species of true heliotrope common within our borders, is widely distributed over the world. It affects the sand of the seashore or saline soils of the interior. It is in no way an attractive plant, as compared with our garden heliotrope, as its flowers have a washed-out look and are not at all fragrant, while its pale stems and foliage lack color and character.

Its leaves, which contain a mucilaginous juice, are dried and reduced to powder by the Spanish-Californians, who esteem them very highly as a cure for the wounds of men and animals. They blow the dry powder into the wound.

## HOREHOUND.

*Marrubium vulgare*, Linn. Mint Family.

The horehound has been introduced from Europe at various points along our Coast, but it is now so abundant as to seem like an indigenous plant. It has many white-woolly, square stems, and roundish, wrinkly opposite leaves, covered beneath with matted, white-woolly hairs. Its small, white, bilabiate flowers are crowded in the axils of the upper leaves so densely as to appear like whorls. It may be known from the other members of the Mint family by its campanulate calyx with ten strong, recurved teeth.

This has long been used in medicine as a tonic, and is especially esteemed by our Spanish-Californians as a remedy for colds and lung troubles.

## WHITE EVENING PRIMROSE.

*Œnothera Californica*, Watson. Evening-Primrose Family.

Hoary pubescent, and more or less villous. *Stems.*—A foot or so high. *Leaves.*—Oblanceolate or lanceolate; sinuately toothed or irregularly pinnatifid; two to four inches long. *Flowers.*—White; turning to rose-color; two inches across. *Ovary and Calyx-tube.*—Over three inches long. *Calyx-lobes.*—One inch long; separate at the tips. (See *Œnothera* for flower-structure.) *Hab.*—Central and Southern California; especially about the San Bernardino region; not plentiful.

Perhaps the most beautiful of all our evening primroses is this charming white species. Late in the afternoon the handsome silvery foliage begins to show the great white, opening moons of the fragile blossoms. Their silken texture, delicate fragrance, and chaste look make them paramount among blossoms.

It is a most interesting sight to watch the opening of one of the nodding silvery buds. I sat down by one which had already uplifted its head. The calyx-lobes had just commenced to part in the center, showing the white, silken corolla tightly rolled within. It grew larger from moment to moment, when suddenly the calyx-lobes parted with a jerk, and the petals, freed from their bondage, quickly spread wider and wider, as though some spirit within were forcing its way out, while one after another the calyx-lobes were turned downward with a quick, decisive movement. It was a wonderful exhibition of the power of motion in plants. I could now look within and see a magical tangle of yellow anthers delicately draped with cobwebby ropes of pollen.

The stamens take a downward curve toward the lower petal. The anthers have already opened their stores of golden pollen before the unfurling of the buds, so that the somewhat sticky ropes are all ready to adhere to the first moth who visits the flower in search of the delicious and abundant nectar stored in the depths of the long calyx-tube. The day following their opening the blossoms begin to turn to a delicate pink, and the calyx-lobes have a fleshlike look.

WHITE EVENING PRIMROSE — *Œnothera Californica.*

## EVENING SNOW.

*Gilia dichotoma*, Benth. Phlox or Polemonium Family.

Six inches to a foot high; erect; sparsely leaved. *Leaves.*—Opposite; mostly entire; filiform. *Flowers.*—Nearly sessile in the forks, or terminal. *Calyx.*—With cylindric tube five lines long; wholly white, scarious, except the five filiform green ribs, continued into needle-like lobes. *Corolla.*—White; an inch or two across. Anthers linear. *Hab.*—Throughout the western part of the State.

This is one of the most showy of our gilias. Miss Eastwood writes of it: "At about four o'clock in the afternoon *Gilia dichotoma* begins to whiten the hillside. Before expansion the flowers are hardly noticeable; the dull pink of the edges, which are not covered in the convolute corolla, hides their identity and makes the change which takes place when they unveil their radiant faces to the setting sun the more startling. They intend to watch all night and by sunset all are awake. In the morning they roll up their petals again when daylight comes on, and when the sun is well up all are asleep, tired out with the vigil of the night. The odor is most sickening. . . . The same flower opens several times, and grows larger as it grows older."

## HEART'S-EASE.

*Viola ocellata*, Torr. and Gray. Violet Family.

*Stems.*—Nearly erect; six to twelve inches high. *Leaves.*—Cordate; acutish; conspicuously crenate. *Petals.*—Five to seven lines long; the upper white within, deep brown-purple without; the others white or yellowish, veined with purple; the lateral with a purple spot near the base and slightly bearded on the claw. (Flower structure as in *V. pedunculata.*) *Hab.*—Wooded districts from Monterey to Mendocino County.

This dainty little heart's-ease has nothing of the gay, joyous, self-assertive look of our yellow pansy, but rather the shy, timid mien belonging to all the creatures of the woodland. It ventures its pretty blossoms in late spring and early summer.

## ICE-PLANT.

*Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*, L. Fig-Marigold Family.

Procumbent, succulent plants, covered with minute, elongated, glistening papillæ. *Leaves.*—Flat; ovate or spatulate; undulate-margined; clasping. *Flowers.*—White or rose-colored; axillary; nearly sessile; rather small. *Calyx.*—With campanulate tube and usually five unequal lobes. *Petals.*—Linear; numerous. *Stamens.*—Numerous. *Ovary.*—Two- to many-celled. Stigmas five. *Hab.*—The Coast and adjacent islands from Santa Barbara southward; also in the Mojave Desert.

The ice-plant spreads its broad, green leaves over the ground, often making large rugs, which, when reddened by the approach of drouth and glistening with small crystals, produce a charming effect. The flat leaves of this plant are quite unexpectedly different from those of our other species of *Mesembryanthemum*, which are usually cylindrical or triangular. The leaf-stems and the calyx-tube, in particular, are beautifully jeweled with the clear, glasslike incrustation. The flesh-pink or almost white flowers resemble small sea-anemones, with their single row of tentacle-like petals and hollow tube powdered with the little white anthers.

The plant grows so abundantly in the fields of the southern seasides as to be a dreadful pest to the farmer, and it is very disagreeable to walk through, as it yields up the water of its crystals very readily, and this is said to be of an alkaline quality, which is ruinous to shoe-leather.

This ice-plant grows plentifully in the chalky regions of France, and has there been recommended for use as a food, to be prepared like spinach. It also grows in the Canary Islands.

## SQUAW-GRASS. SOUR-GRASS. TURKEY-BEARD.

*Xerophyllum tenax*, Nutt. Lily Family.

*Radical leaves.*—Very numerous; two or three feet long; about two lines broad; gracefully flexile; serrulate. *Scape.*—Two to five feet high; with scattered leaves; bearing at top a dense raceme a foot or two long. *Perianth segments.*—Six; spreading rotately; four or five lines long; white. *Stamens.*—Six. *Ovary.*—Three-celled. Styles three; filiform. *Hab.*—Coast Ranges to British Columbia; also in the Northern Sierras.

Often upon high ridges we notice the large clumps of

certain plants with long, slender, grasslike leaves, which ray out in every direction like a fountain, and resemble a small pampas-grass before it flowers. We naturally wonder what the plants are, but it may be many years before our curiosity is satisfied. Suddenly some spring we find them sending up tall blossom-shafts, crowned with great airy plumes of pure-white flowers, fully worthy of our long and patient waiting. After putting forth this supreme effort of a lifetime, and maturing its seed, the plant dies.

In the north, where it is sometimes very abundant, and occupies extensive meadows, it is known as "sour-grass." The name "squaw-grass" is also applied there, because the leaves, which are long, wiry, and tough, are used by the Indians in the weaving of some of their finest baskets. Baskets made from them are particularly pliable and durable.

## WHITE OWL'S CLOVER.

*Orthocarpus versicolor*, Greene. Figwort Family.

Slender; seldom branching or more than six inches high. Herbage slightly reddish. *Leaves.*—Cleft into filiform divisions at the apex. *Flowers.*—Pure white, fading pinkish; very fragrant. Lower lip of the corolla with three very large sacs. Folds of the throat densely bearded. (See *Orthocarpus*.) *Hab.*—San Francisco and Marin County.

During the spring the meadows about San Francisco are luxuriantly covered with the pretty blossoms of the owl's clover, which make snowy patches in some places. Unlike the other species of *Orthocarpus*, this has delightfully fragrant blossoms.

I do not know why this plant should be accredited to the owl and called clover, unless the quizzical-looking little blossoms are suggestive of the wise bird. But with all his wisdom, I doubt if he would recognize his clover.

WHITE OWL'S CLOVER — *Orthocarpus versicolor.*

## HAIRBELL. LANTERN OF THE FAIRIES. WHITE GLOBE-TULIP.

*Calochortus albus*, Dougl. Lily Family.

*Stem.*—One or two feet high; branching. *Flowers.*—White. *Sepals.*—Lanceolate. *Petals.*—Twelve to fifteen lines long; pearly white, sometimes lavender-tinged outside; covered within with long, silky white hairs. *Gland.*—Shallow crescent-shaped, with four transverse scales fringed with short glandular hairs. (See *Calochortus.*) *Hab.*—Coast Ranges and Sierras, San Diego to Tehama County.

Just before the oncoming of summer, our wooded hill-slopes and cañon-sides entertain one of the most charming of flowers; for the graceful stalks of the hairbell begin to hang out their delicate, white satin globes. Never was flower more exquisite in texture and fringing—never one more graceful in habit. If fairies have need of lanterns at all, these blossoms would certainly make very dainty globes to hold their miniature lights.

Wherever they grow, these flowers win instant and enthusiastic admiration; and they have received a variety of common names in different localities, being known as "snowy lily-bell," "satin-bell," "hairbell," "lantern of the fairies," and "white globe-tulip."

## TOLGUACHA. LARGE-FLOWERED DATURA.

*Datura meteloides*, DC. Nightshade Family.

*Hab.*—Southern California, and northward—at least to Stockton.

The large-flowered Datura is a common plant along southern roadsides, producing in early May its enormous white or violet-tinged funnels, which are sometimes ten inches long. It resembles the common Jamestown-weed, of which it is a near relative, but may be distinguished by its large flower and its cylindrical calyx, which is not angled. It shares with the Jamestown-weed its narcotic poisonous qualities, and is a famous plant among our Indians. Dr. Palmer writes that they bruise and boil the root in water, and when the infusion thus made is cold, they drink it to produce a stupefying effect. In a different degree they administer it to their young dancing-

HAIRBELL — *Calochortus albus*.

women as a powerful stimulant, and before going into battle the warriors take it to produce a martial frenzy in themselves.

By the Piutes it is called "main-oph-weep." The specific name, *meteloides*, indicates the resemblance of this plant to *Datura Metel*, of India.

## YERBA SANTA. MOUNTAIN BALM.

*Eriodictyon glutinosum*, Benth. Baby-eyes or Waterleaf Family.

Shrubby; three to five feet high. *Leaves.*—Thick; glutinous; smooth above; light beneath, with prominent net-veining; three to six inches long. *Flowers.*—Purple, violet, or white. *Calyx.*—Five-parted. *Corolla.*—Six lines long; four lines across. *Stamens.*—Five; alternate with the corolla-lobes. *Ovary.*—Two-celled. Styles two. *Hab.*—Western California; common on dry hills.

The bitter, aromatic leaves of the yerba santa are a highly valued, domestic remedy for colds, and many old-fashioned people would not be without it.

Dr. Bard, one of our most eminent physicians, writes of this interesting little shrub: "It has been reserved for the Californian Indian to furnish three of the most valuable vegetable additions which have been made to the pharmacopœia during the last twenty years. One, the *Eriodictyon glutinosum*, growing profusely in our foothills, was used by them in affections of the respiratory tract, and its worth was so appreciated by the missionaries that they named it yerba santa, or holy plant."

The other plants referred to by Dr. Bard are the *Rhamnus*, or *Cascara sagrada*, and the *Grindelia*. In the mountains of Mariposa County, it is known as "wild peach," probably because the leaf somewhat resembles the peach-leaf.

Dr. Behr writes that considerable quantities of it are exported, partly for medicinal purposes, and partly as a harmless and agreeable substitute for hops in the brewing of certain varieties of beer, especially porter.

In Ventura County this passes by insensible gradations into *E. tomentosum*, Benth., and there it is difficult to distinguish clearly between the two species.

YERBA SANTA — *Eriodictyon glutinosum.*

*E. tomentosum*, Benth., is found from San Diego probably to Santa Barbara. This comely shrub is so disguised in its woolly coat that one does not at first detect its close relationship to the more common yerba santa. Its broad, oval leaves, ribbed like the chestnut and closely notched, and its generous clusters of unusually large violet flowers, serve to bewilder us for the moment. The wool upon the foliage gives it a gray-green tone, harmonizing perfectly with the violet flowers. It is specially abundant all over the mesas by the seashore, near San Diego.

## ALUM-ROOT.

*Heuchera micrantha*, Dougl. Saxifrage Family.

*Rootstock.*—Stout. *Leaves.*—All radical; two to four inches long. *Scapes.*—Often two feet high. *Flowers.*—White; minute; in loose panicles. *Calyx.* Five-toothed; one or two lines long. *Petals.*—Five; one line long; on the sinuses of the calyx. *Stamens.*—Five. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Styles two. *Hab.*—Coast Ranges and Sierras from Monterey to British Columbia.

Upon almost any drive or walk along a shaded road, we may find the alum-root hanging over a mossy bank. Its large, airy panicle is composed of minute flowers, and appears in early summer. But it is more conspicuous for its exquisite foliage than for its flowers. The leaves are usually mottled in light green and richly veined in dark brown or red, and they often turn to a rich red later in the season.

The root is woody and astringent, to which latter fact the plant owes its English name, which it shares with the other members of the genus. These are very satisfactory plants to bring in from the woods, because they remain beautiful in water for many weeks.

ALUM-ROOT — *Heuchera micrantha.*

## CHAMISAL. CHAMISO. GREASEWOOD.

*Adenostoma fasciculatum*, Hook. and Arn. Rose Family.

Shrubs two to twenty feet high, with gray, shreddy bark and reddish, slender branches. *Leaves.*—Two to four lines long; linear to awl-shaped; smooth; clustered. Stipules small; acute. *Flowers.*—White; two lines across; in terminal racemose panicles. *Calyx.*—Five-toothed; with bracts below resembling another calyx; tube ten-ribbed. *Petals.*—Five. *Stamens.*—Ten to fifteen; in clusters between the petals. *Ovary.*—One-celled. *Fruit.*—A dry akene. *Hab.*—Widely distributed.

The chamisal forms a large part of the chaparral of our mountain slopes, and when not in bloom gives to them much the aspect imparted to the Scotch Highlands by the heather. It is an evergreen shrub, with small clustered, needle-like leaves. In late spring it is covered with large, feathery panicles of tiny white blossoms, which show with particular effectiveness against the rich olive of its foliage, and furnish the bees with valuable honey material for a considerable season. When interspersed with shrubs of livelier greens, it gives to our hill-slopes and mountain-sides a wonderfully rich and varied character. In the summer of a season when it has flowered freely, the cinnamon-colored seed-vessels blending with the olives of the foliage lend a rich, warm bronze to whole hillsides, forming a charming contrast to the straw tints and russets of grassy slopes, and adding another to the many soft harmonies of our summer landscape. It is most abundant in the Coast Ranges, where, in some localities, it covers mile after mile of hill-slopes, with its close-cropped, uniform growth.

When the chaparral, or dense shrubby growth of our mountain-sides, is composed entirely of *Adenostoma*, it is called chamisal.

Another species, *A. sparsifolium*, Torr., found in the south, and somewhat resembling the above, may be known from it by its lack of stipules, its scattered, not clustered leaves, which are obtuse and not pointed, and its somewhat larger flowers, each one pediceled.

This is commonly known among the Spanish-Californians

as "Yerba del Pasmo," literally the "herb of the convulsion," and among them and the Indians it is a sovereign remedy for many ailments, being considered excellent for colds, cramps, and snakebites, and an infallible cure for tetanus, or lockjaw. The foliage fried in grease becomes a healing ointment.

The bark of this species is reddish and hangs in shreds.

## HOLLY-LEAVED CHERRY. ISLAY.

*Prunus ilicifolia*, Walp. Rose Family.

Evergreen shrubs or small trees; eight to thirty feet high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; holly-like; an inch or two long. *Flowers.*—White; three lines across; in racemes eighteen lines to three inches long. *Calyx.*—Five-cleft. *Petals.*—Five; spreading. *Stamens.*—Twelve to twenty-five. *Ovary.*—Solitary; one-celled. Style terminal. *Fruit.*—A dark red cherry, becoming black; six lines in diameter. *Hab.*—Coast Ranges, San Francisco into Lower California.

The holly-leaved cherry is a very ornamental shrub, with its shining, prickly evergreen leaves, and it is coming more and more into favor for cultivation, especially as a hedge-shrub. In its natural state it attains its greatest perfection in the mountains near Santa Barbara and southward. On dry hills it is only a shrub, but in the rich soil of cañon bottoms it becomes a tree. Some of the finest specimens are to be found in the gardens of the old missions, where they have been growing probably a century.

Dr. Behr tells us that the foliage, in withering, develops hydrocyanic acid, the odor of which is quite perceptible. The leaves are then poisonous to sheep and cattle.

The shrubs are especially beautiful in spring, after they have made their new growth of bright green at the ends of the branches, and put forth a profusion of feathery bloom. The blossoms have the pleasant, bitter fragrance of the cultivated cherry, and attract myriads of bees, who make the region vocal with their busy hum. The fruit, which ripens from September to December, is disappointing, owing to its very thin pulp, though its astringent and acid flavor is not unpleasant.

It was used by the aborigines as food, however, and made

into an intoxicating drink by fermentation. The meat of the stones ground and made into balls constituted a delicate morsel with them.

## YERBA BUENA.

*Micromeria Douglasii*, Benth. Mint Family.

Aromatic trailing vines. *Stems.*—Slender; one to four feet long. *Leaves.*—One inch long; round-ovate. *Flowers.*—Solitary; axillary; white or purplish. *Calyx.*—Five-toothed; two lines long. *Corolla.*—Five lines long; bilabiate. *Stamens.*—Four; in pairs on the corolla. *Ovary.*—Of four seedlike nutlets. Style filiform. Stigma unevenly two-lipped. *Hab.*—Vancouver Island to Los Angeles County.

The yerba buena is as dear to the Californian as the Mayflower to the New Englander, and is as intimately associated with the early traditions of this Western land as is that delicate blossom with the stormy past of the Pilgrim Fathers. Its delicious, aromatic perfume seems in some subtle way to link those early days of the Padres with our own, and to call up visions of the long, low, rambling mission buildings of adobe, with their picturesque red-tiled roofs; the flocks and herds tended by gentle shepherds in cowls; and the angelus sounding from those quaint belfries, and vibrating in ever-widening circles over hill and vale.

Before the coming of the Mission Fathers, the Indians used this little herb, placing great faith in its medicinal virtues, so that the Padres afterward bestowed upon it the name of "yerba buena"—"the good herb." It is still used among our Spanish-Californians in the form of a tea, both as a pleasant beverage and as a febrifuge, and also as a remedy for indigestion and other disorders.

They designate this as "Yerba Buena del Campo"—*i. e.* the wild or field yerba buena,—to distinguish it from the "Yerba Buena del Poso"—"the herb of the well,"—which is the common garden-mint growing in damp places.

Aside from its associations and medicinal virtues, this is a charming little plant. In half-shaded woods its long, graceful stems make a trailing interlacement upon the ground and yield up their minty fragrance as we pass.

YERBA BUENA—*Micromeria Douglasii.*

## MATILIJA POPPY.

*Romneya Coulteri*, Harv. Poppy Family.

*Stems.*—Numerous; two to fifteen feet high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; petioled; the lower pinnatifid; the upper pinnately cut into long narrow segments; glaucous; three to five inches long; smooth. *Flowers.*—Solitary; six to nine inches across. *Sepals.*—Three; strongly arched, covered with bristly appressed hairs; caducous. *Petals.*—Six; white. *Stamens.*—Very numerous. Filaments filiform; yellow, purple below. *Ovary.*—Seven- to eleven-celled. Stigmas several. *Hab.*—Santa Barbara to San Diego.

The Matilija poppy (pronounced ma-til'li-ha) must be conceded the queen of all our flowers. It is not a plant for small gardens, but the fitting adornment of a large park, where it can have space and light and air to rear its imperial stems and shake out its great diaphanous flowers. It is one of the most wonderful of wild flowers, and it is difficult to believe that nature, without the aid of a careful gardener, should have produced such a miracle of loveliness. It is justly far-famed, and by English gardeners, who now grow it successfully, it is regarded as a priceless treasure, and people go from many miles around to see it when it blooms. It is to be regretted that our flowers must go abroad to find their warmest admirers.

This plant was named in honor of Dr. Romney Robinson, a famous astronomer. Its common name was given it because it grows in particular abundance in the Matilija Cañon, some miles above Ventura in the mountains. Many people have the mistaken idea that it grows only in that region. It is not common, by any means; but it is found in scattered localities from Santa Barbara southward into Mexico. It is very abundant near Riverside, and also upon the southern boundary and below in Lower California, where the plants cover large areas. It not only grows in fertile valleys, but seeks the seclusion of remote cañons, and nothing more magnificent could be imagined than a steep cañon-side covered with the great bushy plants, thickly sown with the enormous white flowers.

The round buds (which, however, are sometimes pointed) are closely wrapped in three overlapping hairy sepals. These

MATILIJA POPPY — *Romneya Coulteri.*

gradually open, and at dawn the buds unfurl their crumpled petals to the day, exhaling a pleasant fragrance. The blossoms remain open for many days.

These plants have long been in use among the Indians of Lower California, who esteem them highly for their medicinal qualities. The seeds require a long period for germination, and they have been known to come at the end of two years. The better method of propagation is from root-cuttings.

The plant has been called "Mission poppy" and "Giant Californian white poppy," but the pretty Indian name cannot be improved upon.

## WHITE SAGE. GREASEWOOD.

*Audibertia polystachya*, Benth. Mint Family.

Shrubby, three to ten feet high; many-stemmed. *Leaves.*—Opposite; lanceolate; narrowing into a petiole; several inches long. *Flowers.*—White or pale lavender, in loose panicles a foot or two long. *Calyx.*—Tubular; bilabiate. *Corolla.*—About six lines long, with short tube and bilabiate border. Upper lip small; erect. Lower lip three-lobed; the middle lobe large. *Stamens.*—Two; jointed. *Ovary.*—Of four seedlike nutlets. Style slender. Stigma two-cleft. *Hab.*—Santa Barbara to San Diego.

The classic honey of Hymettus could not have been clearer or more wholesome than that distilled by the bees from the white sage of Southern California, which has become justly world-renowned. The plants cover extensive reaches of valley and hill-slopes, and are often called "greasewood."

Certain it is that the white stems have a very greasy, gummy feel and a rank, aggressive odor. In spring the long, coarse, sparsely leafy branches begin to rise from the woody base, often making the slopes silvery; and by May these have fully developed their loose, narrow panicles of pale flowers and yellowish buds.

The structure of these blossoms is very interesting. The long, prominent lower lip curves downward and upward and backward upon itself, like a swan's neck, while the two stamens rising from its surface lift themselves like two long horns, and the style curves downward.

A bee arriving at this flower naturally brushes against the stigma, leaving upon it some of the pollen gained from another flower. Then alighting upon the lower lip, his weight bends it downward, and he grasps the stamens as convenient handles, thus drawing the anthers toward his body, where the pollen is dusted upon his coat as he probes beneath the closed upper lip for the honey in the depths of the tube. The various sages of the south have a very interesting way of hybridizing.

## CASCARA SAGRADA. CALIFORNIA COFFEE.

*Rhamnus Californica*, Esch. Buckthorn Family.

*Shrubs.*— Four to eighteen feet high. *Leaves.*— Alternate; elliptic to oblong: denticulate or entire; leathery; one to four inches long; six to eighteen lines wide. *Flowers.*— Clustered; greenish white; small. *Calyx.*— Five-toothed. *Petals.*— Five; minute; on the sinuses of the calyx; each clasping a stamen. *Ovary.*—Two- to four-celled. Style short. *Fruit.*- Berry-like; black; four to six lines long; containing two or three nutlets, like coffee-beans. *Hab.*—Throughout California.

Long before the advent of the Spanish, the medicinal virtues of this shrub were known to the Indians, who used it as a remedy for rheumatism and, according to Dr. Bard, to correct the effects of an acorn diet. The Mission Fathers afterward came to appreciate its worth so highly that they bestowed upon it the name *Cascara sagrada*, or the "sacred bark." Since those early days the fame of it has spread the world around. No more valuable laxative is known to the medical world to-day, and every year great quantities of it are exported from our shores. Though the shrub is found as far south as San Diego, the bark is not gathered in any quantity south of Monterey, as it becomes too thin southward. The shrub goes under a variety of names, according to the locality in which it is found.

In Monterey County it is known as "yellow-boy" or "yellow-root," and in Sonoma County it becomes "pigeon-berry," because the berry is a favorite food of the wild pigeons, and lends to their flesh a bitter taste.

Some years ago quite an excitement prevailed in the State

when some visionary persons believed they had found a perfect substitute for coffee in the seeds of this shrub. To be sure, they do somewhat resemble the coffee-bean in form, but the resemblance goes no further; for upon a careful analysis they revealed none of the qualities of coffee, nor upon roasting did they exhale its aroma. After much discussion of the matter and the laying out in imagination of extensive, natural coffee-plantations upon our wild hill-slopes, these hopeful people were destined to see their project fall in ruins.

This shrub is very variable, according to the locality where it grows. Under shade, the leaves become herbaceous and ample, and as we go northward that becomes the prevailing type, and is then called *R. Purshiana*, DC. It is then often very large, having a trunk the size of a man's body. In Oregon it is known as "chittemwood" and "bitter bark," and also as "wahoo" and "bear-wood." The *var. tomentella*, Brew. and Wats., is densely white-tomentose, especially on the under surfaces of the leaves.

## EVERLASTING FLOWER. CUDWEED. LADY'S TOBACCO.

*Gnaphalium decurrens*, Ives. Composite Family

Viscid-glandular under the loose hairs. *Flower-heads.*— In densely crowded, flattish clusters. *Involucre.*— Campanulate; of very numerous, scarious, yellowish-white, oval scales. (Otherwise similar to *Anaphalis Margaritacea.*) *Hab.*— From San Diego through Oregon.

The common everlasting flower, or cudweed, is plentiful upon our dry hills, blooming in early summer, where its white clusters are conspicuous objects amid the drying vegetation. In our rural districts it is believed that sleeping upon a pillow made of these flowers will cure catarrhal affections.

*G. Sprengelii*, Hook. and Arn., may be known from the above by its densely gray, woolly herbage, which is not glandular-viscid. It is also common throughout the State.

The beautiful edelweiss of the Alps is a species of *Gnaphalium*, *G. leontopodium.*

## CALIFORNIAN BUCKEYE.
## CALIFORNIAN HORSE-CHESTNUT.

*Æsculus Californica*, Nutt. Maple or Soapberry Family.

Shrubs or trees ten to forty feet high. *Leaves.*—Opposite; petioled; with five palmate, stalked leaflets. *Leaflets.*—Oblong; acute; three to five inches long; serrulate. *Flowers.*—White; in a thyrse a foot long; many of them imperfect. *Calyx.*—Tubular; two-lobed. *Petals.*—Four or five; six lines or more long; unequal. *Stamens.*—Five to seven; exserted. Anthers buff. *Ovary.*—Three-celled. *Nuts.*—One to three inches in diameter; usually one in the pod. *Hab.*—Coast Ranges of Middle California; also the Sierra foothills.

Our Californian buckeye is closely allied to the horse-chestnuts and buckeyes of the eastern half of the continent. It is usually found upon stream-banks or the side-walls of cañons, and reaches its greatest perfection in the valleys of our central Coast Ranges. It usually branches low into a number of clean, round, light-gray limbs, which widen out into a broad, dense, rounded head. Its leaves are fully developed before the flowers appear. When in full bloom, in May, it is considered one of the most beautiful of all our American species. Its long, white flower-spikes, sprinkled rather regularly over the green mound of foliage, are very suggestive of a neat calico print. Early to come, the leaves are as early to depart, and by midsummer the beautiful skeleton is often bare, its interlacing twigs making a delicate network against the deep azure of the sky.

Though lavish in its production of flowers, usually but one or two of the large cluster succeed in maturing fruit. By October and November the leathery pods begin to yield up their big golden-brown nuts, which are great favorites among the squirrels. The Indians are said to resort to these nuts in times of famine. Before using them, they roast them a day or two in the ground, to extract the poison.

The inner wood of the root, after being kiln-cured for several weeks, becomes very valuable to the cabinet-maker. It is then of an exquisite mottled green, and when highly polished can hardly be distinguished from a fine piece of onyx.

## PUSSY'S-PAWS.

*Spraguea umbellata*, Torr. Purslane Family.

*Radical-leaves.*—Spatulate or oblanceolate; six lines to four inches long. *Stem-leaves.*—Similar, but smaller, often reduced to a few bracts. *Scapes.*—Several; two to twelve inches high. *Flowers.*—In dense spikes. *Sepals.*—Two; orbicular; thin; papery; two to four lines across; whitish; equaling the petals. *Petals.*—Four; rose-color. *Stamens.*—Three. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Style bifid. *Hab.*—The Sierras, from the Yosemite to British Columbia.

Pussy's-paws is a very plentiful plant in the Sierras, usually growing upon dry, rocky soil. It varies much in aspect, sometimes sending up a stout, erect flower-scape, and again growing low and matlike with its prostrate flower-stems radiating from the center. It blooms from early summer onward, often almost covering the ground with its blossoms. The flower-clusters grow in a bunch, much like the pink cushions on pussy's feet, whence the pretty common name.

## SPANISH BAYONET. OUR LORD'S CANDLE.

*Yucca Whipplei*, Torr. Lily Family.

Without a trunk. *Leaves.*—All radical in a bristling hemisphere; sword-like. *Flower-panicles.*—Distaff-shaped; three or more feet long; at the summit of a leafless bracteate scape, ten or fifteen feet high. *Perianth.*—Rotately spreading; waxen-white (sometimes rich purple), often green- or purple-nerved. *Filaments.*—Clavate; pure white. Anthers transverse; yellow. Style very thick; three-angled. Stigma stalked; green; covered with tiny prominences. *Fruit.*—A dry capsule. (Structure otherwise as in *Y. Mohavensis.*) *Hab.*—Monterey to San Diego and eastward.

In spring and early summer the chaparral-covered hillsides of Southern California present a wonderful appearance when hundreds of these Spanish bayonets are in bloom. From day to day the waxen tapers on the distant slopes increase in height as the white bells climb the slender shafts. At length each cluster reaches its perfection, and becomes a solid distaff of sometimes two—yes, even six—thousand of the waxen blossoms!

A friend writing of them, once said: "Nearly every poet-aster in the country has sung the praises of the yellow poppies and the sweet little *Nemophilas*, but not one, so far as I

PUSSY'S-PAWS — *Spraguea umbellata.*

yosemite
May 14 -

know, has ever written a stanza to these grand white soldiers and their hundred swords." There is, indeed, something glorious and warlike about them, as they marshal themselves to the defense of our hillsides.

This surpasses all known species in the height and beauty of its flower-panicles; but, once the season of flowering and fruiting has been consummated, its life mission is fulfilled, and the plant dies. The dead stalks remain standing sometimes for years upon the mountain-sides.

The seeds of this species, as well as those of the tree-yucca, are made into flour by the Indians; and from the leaves they obtain a soft, white fiber, which they use in making the linings of the coarse saddle-blankets they weave from *Yucca Mohavensis*. The undeveloped flowering shoots they consider a great delicacy, either raw or prepared as mescal. They gather great numbers of the plants when just at the right stage, and strip off the leaves, leaving round masses. These they prepare after the manner of a clam-bake, and when the pile is pulled to pieces and the mescal is taken out, it has a faint resemblance to a baked sweet apple, and is of about the same consistency. The whole mass is a mixture of sweet, soft pulp and coarse white fibers much like manilla rope-yarn.

## RUBY LILY. CHAPARRAL LILY. REDWOOD LILY.

*Lilium rubescens*, Wats. Lily Family.

*Hab.*—The Coast Ranges, from Marin County to Humboldt County.

This is the most charming of all our Californian lilies, even surpassing in loveliness the beautiful Washington lily; and it is said to be the most fragrant of any in the world. It resembles the Washington lily; but its flowers are fuller in form, with wider petals and shorter tube, and it has a smaller bulb. It sends up a noble shaft, sometimes seven feet high, with many scattered whorls of undulate leaves, and often bears at the summit as many as twenty-five of the beautiful flowers. These are at first pure white, dotted with purple, but they soon

RUBY LILY — *Lilium rubescens.*

take on a metallic luster and begin to turn to a delicate pink, which gradually deepens into a ruby purple. Mr. Purdy mentions having seen a plant with a stalk nine feet high, bearing thirty-six flowers.

The favorite haunts of this lily are high and inaccessible ridges, among the chaparral, or under the live-oak or redwood. Comparatively few people know of its existence, though living within a few miles of it, because they rarely ever visit these out-of-the-way fastnesses of nature.

Mr. Burroughs has somewhere said: "Genius is a specialty; it does not grow in every soil, it skips the many and touches the few; and the gift of perfume to a flower is a special grace, like genius or like beauty, and never becomes common or cheap." Certainly these blossoms have been richly endowed with this charming gift, and their delicious fragrance wafted by the wind often betrays their presence upon a hillside when unsuspected before, so that one skilled in woodcraft can often trace them by it.

## THISTLE-POPPY. CHICALOTE.

*Argemone platyceras*, Link and Otto. Poppy Family.

*Stems.*—One to two and one half feet high; hispid throughout, or armed with rigid bristles or prickles. Sap yellow. *Leaves.*—Thistle-like; three to six inches long. *Flowers.*—White; two to four inches in diameter. *Sepals.*—Three; spinosely beaked. *Petals.*—Four to six. *Stamens.*—Numerous. Filaments slender. *Ovary.*—Oblong; one-celled. Stigma three- or four-lobed. Capsule very prickly. *Hab.*—Dry hillsides from Central California southward.

The thistle-poppy would be considered in any other country a surpassingly beautiful flower, with its large diaphanous white petals and its thistly gray-green foliage, but in California it must yield precedence to the Matilija poppy. It resembles the latter very closely in its flower, and is often mistaken for it. It may be known by its yellow juice, its prickly foliage, and its very prickly capsules. I believe the flowers are somewhat more cup-shaped than those of *Romneya*.

It affects dry hill-slopes and valleys, often otherwise barren,

where it grows luxuriantly, and sometimes attains a height of six feet, being in full bloom in May. There, where one is unprepared for such a sight, it becomes an object of startling beauty.

---

*Malacothrix saxatilis*, Torr. and Gray. Composite Family.

*Stems.*—Stout; a foot or two high; woody. *Leaves.*—Lanceolate to spatulate; one or two inches long; entire or pinnatifid; somewhat succulent. *Flower-heads.*—Terminating the paniculate branches; large; two inches or so across; white, changing to rose or lilac; of ray-flowers only. *Involucre.*—Campanulate or hemispherical; six lines high, with many imbricated scales passing downward into loose, awl-shaped bracts. *Hab.*—The Coast, from Santa Barbara southward.

This beautiful plant is a dweller upon the ocean cliffs, and may be seen in abundance from the car-windows just before the train reaches Santa Barbara going north. The stems are woody and very leafy, and the plants are usually covered all over the top with the showy flower-heads.

*M. tenuifolia*, Torr. and Gray, is a very tall, slender, sparsely leafy plant with fragile, airy white flowers. This is common along the dusty roadsides of the south in early summer.

## SALAL. WINTERGREEN.

*Gaultheria Shallon*, Pursh. Heath Family.

Shrubby, and one to three or more feet high or prostrate. *Leaves.*—Alternate; short-petioled; ovate to elliptical; pointed; two to four inches long; leathery; bristle-toothed when young; evergreen. *Flowers.*—Manzanita-like; slenderer; glandular-viscid; white or pinkish. *Ovary.*—Five-celled. Style single. *Fruit.*—Black; berry-like; aromatic; edible. (Otherwise like *Arctostaphylos Manzanita.*) *Hab.*—Coast woods, from Santa Barbara County to British Columbia.

The floor of the redwood forest in our northern coast counties is often carpeted with this little undershrub, while in other places one can wade waist-deep in it. It grows much larger north of us, and upon Vancouver Island it forms dense, impenetrable thickets. Its dark-purple berries have a very agreeable flavor, and form an important article of diet among the Oregon Indians, who call them "salal."

## CALIFORNIAN SPIKENARD.

*Aralia Californica*, Wats. Ginseng Family.

*Root.*—Thick; aromatic. *Stems.*—Eight to ten feet high. *Leaves.*—Bipinnate; or the upper pinnate, with one or two pairs of leaflets. *Leaflets.*—Cordate-ovate; four to eight inches long; serrate. *Flowers.*—White; two lines long; in globular umbels, arranged in loose panicles a foot or two long. Pedicels four to six lines long. *Calyx.*—Five-toothed or entire. *Petals and Stamens.*—Five. *Ovary.*—Two- to five-celled. Styles united to the middle. *Fruit.*—A purple berry. *Hab.*—Widely distributed; on stream-banks.

In moist, cool ravines, where the sun only slants athwart the branches and a certain dankness always lingers, the Californian spikenard scents the air with its peculiar odor. It closely resembles *A. racemosa* of the Eastern States, but it is a larger, coarser plant in every way. It throws up its tall stems with a fine confidence that there will be ample space for its large leaves to spread themselves uncrowded. Its feathery panicles of white flowers are followed by clusters of small purple berries, and are rather more delicate than we should expect from so large a plant.

## YERBA MANSA.

*Anemopsis Californica*, Hook. Yerba Mansa Family.

Rootstock creeping. *Radical-leaves.*—Long-petioled; elliptic oblong; two to ten inches long. *Stems.*—Six inches to two feet high. *Flowers.*—Without sepals and petals, sunk in a conical spike; six to eighteen lines long; a small white bract under each flower. *Spikes.*—Subtended by from five to eight white petal-like bracts, six to fifteen lines long. *Stamens.*—Three to eight. *Ovary.*—Apparently one-celled. Stigmas one to five. *Hab.*—Southern to Central California.

Just as the fervid glow of the sun is beginning to transform the green of our southern hill-slopes to soft browns, the still vividly green lowland meadows suddenly bring forth myriads of white stars, which in their green setting become grateful resting-points for the eye. These are the blossoms of the famous *Yerba Mansa* of the Spanish-Californians. Among these people the plant is an infallible remedy for many disorders, and so highly do they prize it, that they often travel or send long distances for it.

YERBA MANSA—*Anemopsis Californica.*

The aromatic root, which has a strong, peppery taste, is very astringent, and when made into a tea or a powder, is applied with excellent results to cuts and sores. The tea is also taken as a blood-purifier; and the plant, in the form of a wash or poultice, is used for rheumatism, while the wilted leaves are said to reduce swellings. In the medical world it is beginning to be used in diseases of the mucous membrane.

## SHEPHERD'S PURSE.

*Capsella Bursa-pastoris*, Medic. Mustard Family.

Among our commonest and most harmless weeds is the shepherd's purse, which has been introduced from Europe in the past. It may be easily recognized by its tiny white cruciferous flowers and its shapely little triangular, flat pods, which have a peppery taste. It is used medicinally, and valued as a remedy for many different maladies. In Europe, a common name for the plant is "mother's heart," and Mr. Johnston says that children play a sort of game with the seed-pouch. "They hold it out to their companions, inviting them to 'take a haud o' that.' It immediately cracks, and then follows a triumphant shout, 'You 've broken your mother's heart!' "

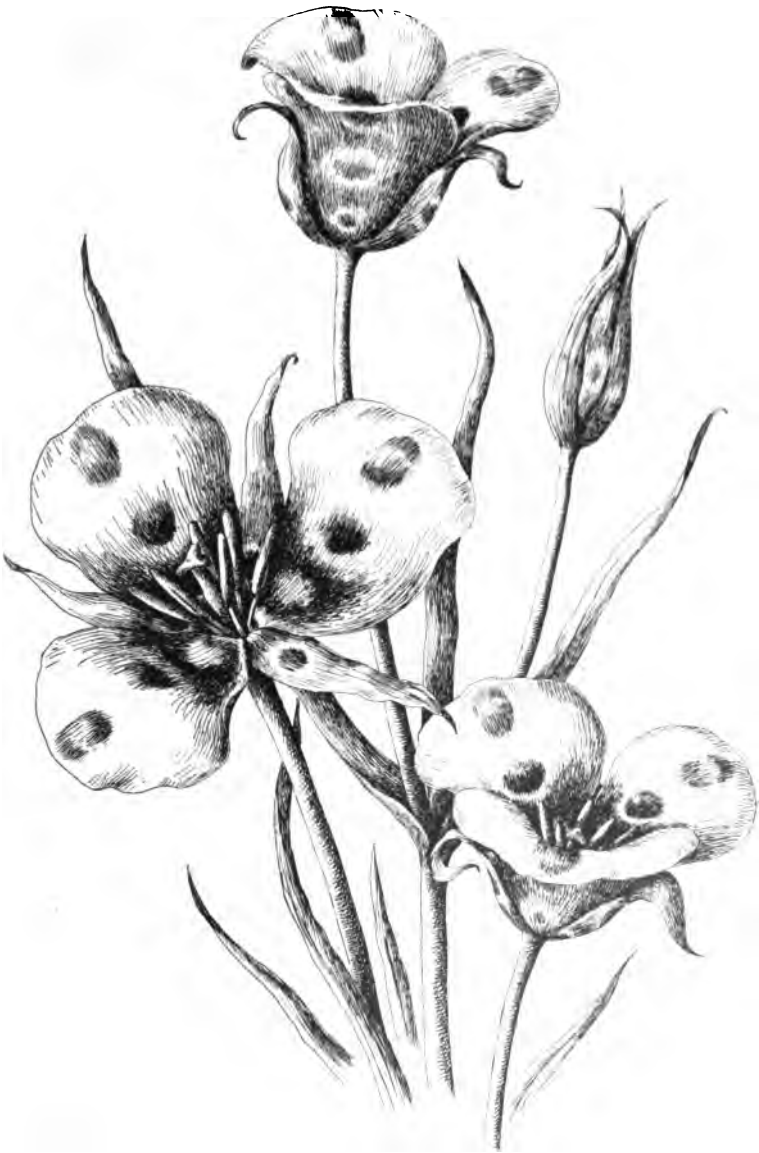
Equally common is the *Lepidium*, or pepper-grass, the small round, flat pods of which also have a peppery taste. Both of these belong to the great Mustard family.

## MARIPOSA TULIP.

*Calochortus venustus*, Benth. (and varieties). Lily Family.

*Stems.*—A foot or two high; branching. *Leaves.*—Narrow; grass-like; channeled; glaucous; decumbent. *Flowers.*—Erect; cup-shaped; white, lilac, pink, claret, magenta, purple, or rarely light yellow; of uniform color or shaded; plain or variously oculated, stained, or blotched. *Petals.*—One or two inches long; slightly hairy below. *Gland.*—Large; roundish; densely hairy. *Capsule.*—Lanceolate; four or five lines broad. (See *Calochortus.*) *Hab.*—Dry sandy soil, in the Coast Ranges and Sierra foothills, from Mendocino County to Los Angeles.

I once emerged from the dense chaparral of a steep hillside upon a grassy slope, where myriads of these lovely flowers



MARIPOSA TULIP — *Calochortus venustus.*

tossed their delicate cups upon the breeze. As I passed from flower to flower, I noticed many insect guests regaling themselves upon the nectar. Bees and flies jostled one another and crawled amid the hairs below, and beautifully mottled butterflies hovered over them.

As originally described, this flower was white or pale lilac, with a more or less conspicuous, usually reddish, stain, or blotch, near the top, a brownish spot bordered with yellow in the center, and a brownish striate base. But it varies so widely from this type, in both color and spots, that neither is a reliable character from which to determine the species. Some of the oculated forms of *C. luteus* are so similar that they are readily confused with this, but a careful examination of the gland and the form of the capsule, together with the character of the soil in which the plants grow, will identify the species.

## COMMON NIGHTSHADE.

*Solanum nigrum*, L. Nightshade Family.

*Hab.*—Along streams near the coast.

This may be easily distinguished from *S. Xanti* by its very small white flowers, whose corollas are but three or four lines across, and much more deeply and pointedly lobed, the lobes having a tendency to turn backward as the flowers grow older; also by its thinner, duller leaves, and much smaller, black berries, the size of peas.

It is considered a violent narcotic poison, both berries and leaves having caused death when eaten. It is used in the medical world, in the form of a tincture for various maladies, and it is said that in Bohemia the blossoming plant is hung over the cradles of infants to induce sweet slumber; while in Dalmatia the root is fried in butter and eaten to produce sleep, and is also used as remedy for hydrophobia.

*Solanum Douglasii*, Dunal, is a similar species, with larger flowers, which are usually white, though sometimes light blue.

## BUTTERFLY TULIP.

*Calochortus luteus, var. oculatus*, Wats. Lily Family.

*Hab.*—Sierras and Coast Ranges, from Fresno County to Oregon.

Of all our lovely Mariposa tulips, this charming form is perhaps the most like the insect for which it is named. Its creamy or purplish flowers have an exquisitely tinted dark-maroon eye, surrounded by yellow, and it is often streaked in marvelous imitation of the insect's wing. It was doubtless this form Miss Coolbrith had in mind when she wrote the beautiful lines below:

"Insect or blossom? Fragile, fairy thing,
Poised upon slender tip and quivering
To flight! a flower of the fields of air;
A jeweled moth, a butterfly with rare
And tender tints upon his downy wing
A moment resting in our happy sight;
A flower held captive by a thread so slight
Its petal-wings of broidered gossamer
Are, light as the wind, with every wind astir,
Wafting sweet odor, faint and exquisite.
O dainty nursling of the field and sky!
What fairer thing looks up to heaven's blue,
And drinks the noontide sun, the dawning's dew?
Thou winged bloom! thou blossom butterfly!"

## WESTERN BOYKINIA.

*Boykinia occidentalis*, Torr. and Gray. Saxifrage Family.

*Stems.*—Slender; a foot or two high. *Leaves.*—Round-reniform; palmately three- to seven-lobed; one to three inches broad; the lobes coarsely toothed. *Flowers.*—In long-peduncled, loose panicles; white; four lines across; parts in fives. *Calyx.*—With acute teeth. *Petals.*—On the sinuses of the calyx. *Stamens.*—On the calyx, opposite its teeth. Filaments short. *Ovary.*—With its two cells attenuate into the slender styles. *Hab.*—Coast Ranges, from Santa Barbara to Washington.

The tufted leaves, and exquisitely delicate saxifrage-like clusters of the *Boykinia*, fringe our streams in early summer.

## SOAP-PLANT. AMOLE.

*Chlorogalum pomeridianum*, Kunth. Lily Family.

*Bulb.*—One to four inches in diameter; densely brown-fibrous. *Leaves.*—Six to eighteen inches long. *Scape.*—One to five feet high; bearing a loosely spreading panicle. *Perianth.*—White; of six spreading, recurved segments nine lines long. *Stamens.*– Six; shorter than the segments. *Ovary.*—Three-celled. Style filiform. Stigma three-lobed. *Hab.*– Widely distributed.

The leaves of the soap-plant have been with us all the spring, increasing in length as the season has advanced. You can easily recognize them, as they resemble a broad, wavy-margined grass, usually lying flat upon the ground, with some of the ragged brown fibres of the bulb showing aboveground, like the fragment of an old manilla mat.

In early summer, from their midst begins to shoot a slender stalk. When the process of its growth is complete, it stands from two to five feet high, with slender, wide-spreading branches and rather sparsely scattered flowers.

If you would find its flowers open, you must seek it in the afternoon. At a little distance, it appears as though the truant summer wind had lodged a delicate white feather here and there upon the branches. In themselves, these blossoms are not ill-favored, with their slender, recurved petals; but to us the root is the most interesting part of the plant. This the early Spanish-Californians used extensively in lieu of soap, and esteemed greatly as a hair tonic, and it was known by them as "amole." Even now it is much used among their descendants, and we know of one aged señora over ninety who refuses to use anything else for washing. Her grandsons keep her supplied with the bulbs, which they dig by the sackful from the neighboring hill-slopes and mesas. She takes her linen down to the brookside, and there, in primitive fashion, upon her knees she scours and rinses it till it is as white as the driven snow.

The Indians of the Sierra foothills have a curious use for the bulb. After the June freshets have subsided, many fish are usually left in small pools in the streams. The squaws go

SOAP-PLANT—*Chlorogalum pomeridianum.*

to these pools with an abundance of soap-root, and kneeling upon the banks, rub up a great suds with it. The fish soon rise to the surface stupefied, and are easily taken.

We are told that in the early days of the gold excitement, when commodities were scarce and brought fabulous prices, the fibrous outer coats of the bulb were used for stuffing mattresses.

The inner portion of the bulb, when reduced to a paste, is said to be an excellent remedy for oak-poisoning, applied as a salve.

This is not the only plant popularly known as soap-plant among us. Several others share the title, among them the goose-foot, the yucca, and the California lilac. There are several other species of *Chlorogalum*.

## MOUNTAIN BIRCH. WHITE TEA-TREE. SOAP-BUSH.

*Ceanothus integerrimus*, Hook. and Arn. Buckthorn Family.

Shrubs or small trees; five to twelve feet high; with cylindrical, usually warty, branches. *Leaves.*—Alternate; on slender petioles two to six lines long; ovate to ovate-oblong; one to three inches long; entire or rarely slightly glandular-serrulate; thin. *Flowers.*—White; sometimes blue; in a thyrse three to seven inches long, one to four thick. *Fruit.*—Not crested. (See *Ceanothus.*) *Hab.*—Mountains from Los Angeles to the Columbia River.

When in flower, this is one of the most attractive of all our *Ceanothi*. It often covers great mountain-sides with its white bloom as with drifted snow. The trip to the Yosemite is often diversified by this beautiful spectacle, which comes as an exhilarating surprise.

Among the mountaineers this shrub is highly valued as forage for their cattle, which they turn upon it after the low-land pastures have dried up.

The young twigs and leaves have the spicy fragrance of the black birch of the Eastern States. The foliage is deciduous, and of rather a pale though bright green. The bark of the root of this shrub is becoming celebrated as a remedy for various disorders, such as malaria, catarrh, and liver trouble.

## COMMON WHITE LUPINE.

*Lupinus densiflorus*, Benth. Pea Family.

*Stems.*—Stout; simple below; parted in the middle into numerous wide-spreading branches; two feet high; succulent; sparsely villous. *Flowers.*—In long-peduncled racemes; six to ten inches long; with usually five or six dense whorls. Bracts bristle-like, from a broad base. *Calyx.*—Upper lip scarious; deeply cleft; lower long, toothed. *Corolla.*—White or rose-color; seven lines or so long; the standard dark dotted. *Pod.*—Two-seeded. *Hab.*—Wide-spread; Sacramento Valley southward.

In the days when we went fishing in the brook with a pin for minnows, a company of these pretty white lupines in a field represented to our childish fancy so many graceful dames in flounced skirts dancing in a sylvan ballroom.

## MEADOW-SWEET.

*Spiræa discolor*, Pursh. Rose Family.

Shrubs two to six feet high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; short-petioled; an inch or two long; oval or ovate; crenately lobed above; the lobes often toothed; silky pubescent beneath. *Flowers.*—White; two lines across; in feathery panicles several inches long. *Calyx.*—Five-parted; petaloid. *Petals.*—Five; equaling the sepals. *Stamens.*—About twenty. *Pistils.*—Five; distinct; one-celled. *Hab.*—Coast Ranges, mostly from Monterey County northward.

Not until midsummer is upon us does the common meadow-sweet make itself noticeable by its large feathery clusters of minute white flowers, which have a pleasant odor, reminiscent of slippery-elm.

We have two species of *Spiræa* with pink flowers—*S. Douglasii*, Hook., the Californian hardhack, having its blossoms in long clusters, (found in Northern California,) and *S. betulifolia*, Pall., having flat-topped flower-clusters, (found in the Sierras).

Another shrub closely resembling the *Spiræas* is *Neillia opulifolia*, Benth. and Hook., the wild bridal-wreath, or nine-bark. Indeed, this has been classed by some authorities among the *Spiræas*. It may be easily recognized by its hemispherical clusters of white flowers. These clusters are

an inch or two across. Though the shrub is quite showy when in bloom, it is almost equally attractive when its carpels are beginning to redden.

## CALIFORNIAN AZALEA.

*Rhododendron occidentale*, Gray. Heath Family.

Shrubs two to twelve feet high. *Leaves.*—Clustered at the ends of the branches; obovate to lanceolate; two to four inches long; herbaceous. *Flower-clusters.*—Large, from a special terminal bud. *Calyx.*—Deeply five-cleft. *Corolla.*—With funnel-form tube, and five-cleft border; white; the upper lobe blotched with corn-color; sometimes tinged with pink; glandular-viscid without. *Stamens.*—Five. Anthers two-celled, opening terminally. *Ovary.*—Five-celled. *Capsule.*—Very woody. *Hab.*—Stream-banks throughout the State.

One of the most deservedly admired of all our shrubs is the lovely Californian azalea. In June and July, the borders of our mountain streams are covered for miles with the bushes, whose rich green foliage is often almost obscured from view by the magnificent clusters of white and yellow, or sometimes pinkish, flowers. Its delicious, spicy perfume is always subtly suggestive of charming days spent with rod and line along cool streams, or of those all too brief outings spent far from the haunts of men, in some sequestered mountain-cabin among redwood groves or by rushing waters.

In Oregon it is commonly known as "honeysuckle," and there in the autumn its life ebbs away in a flood of glory, showering the forest floor with flecks of scarlet and crimson. Its root is said to contain a strong narcotic poison, and the leaves are also reputed to be poisonous if eaten, but they are not at all harmful to the touch.

CALIFORNIAN AZALEA—*Rhododendron occidentale.*

## AMERICAN BARRENWORT.

*Vancouveria parviflora*, Greene. Barberry Family.

*Stems.*—One or two feet high. *Leaves.*—All radical; twice to thrice ternately compound. *Leaflets.*—One to two inches broad; rich shining green; persisting; undulate and membrane-margined. *Flowers.*—Twenty-five to fifty, in loose panicles; small; with six to nine sepal-like bracts. Parts in sixes all in front of one another. *Sepals.*—Petaloid; two lines long. *Petals.*—White to lavender. *Stamens.*—Erect; closely appressed to the pistil. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Style stoutish. *Hab.*—Coast Ranges of Central California.

There is no more exquisite plant in our coast woods than the American barrenwort. Its delicate threadlike stems, which are yet strong and wiry, hold up its spreading evergreen leaves, every leaflet in its own place. There is a likeness in these leaves to the fronds of our Californian maidenhair, and one could easily imagine the maidenhair amplified, strengthened, and polished into this form. The leaflets are also somewhat ivy-like in form.

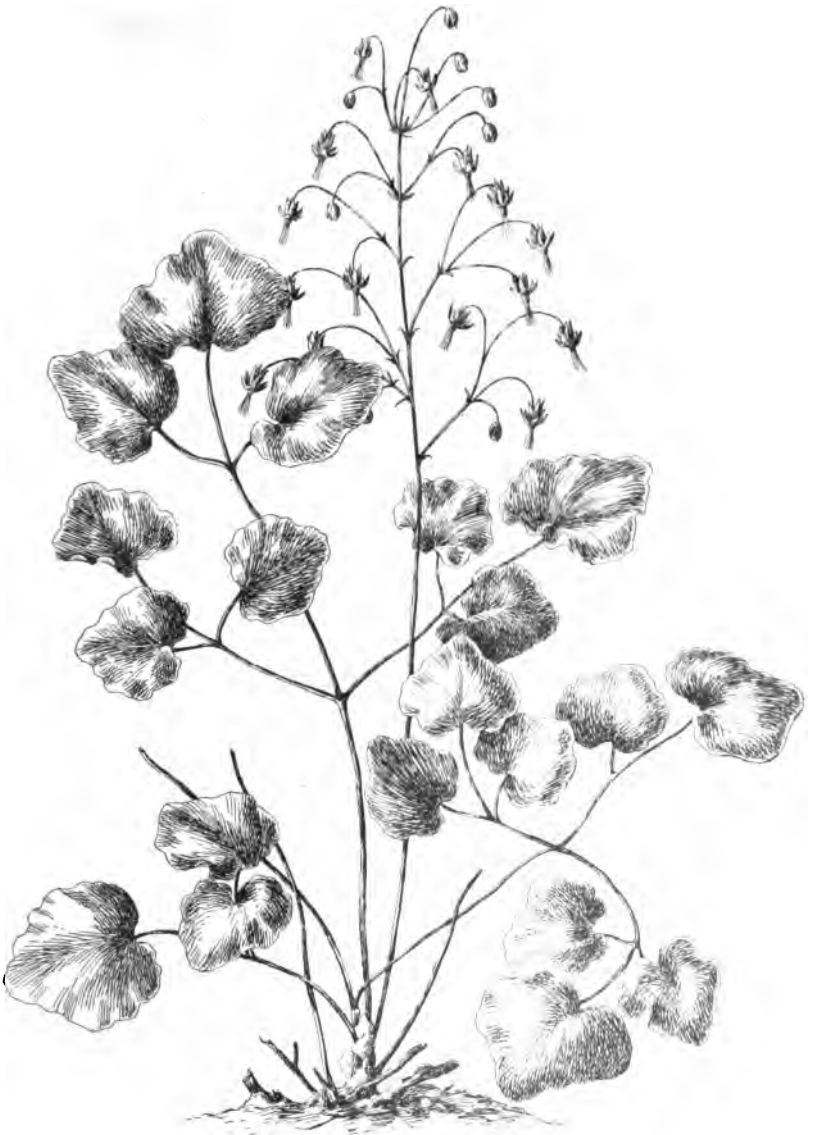
In June its delicate, airy panicles of small white blossoms appear. These are especially interesting as belonging to the Barberry family, where all the floral organs stand in front of one another, and the anthers open by cunningly contrived little uplifting valves. These plants are said to grow upon bushy hillsides, in masses sometimes several feet across. But I have never seen it with other than an exclusive and rather solitary habit, growing in shaded forests. We have one or two other species.

## SERVICE-BERRY. JUNE-BERRY.

*Amelanchier alnifolia*, Nutt. Rose Family.

Deciduous shrubs, three to eight feet high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; petioled; from rounded to oblong-ovate; serrate usually only toward the apex; six to eighteen lines long. *Flowers.*—White, in short racemes. *Calyx-tube.*—Campanulate; limb five-parted. *Petals.*—Five; oblong; six lines or so long. *Stamens.*—Twenty; short. *Ovary.*—Three- to five-celled. Styles three to five. *Fruit.*—Small; berry-like; dark purple. *Hab.*—Throughout the State and northward; also eastward to the Western States.

The service-berry seems to be at home throughout our borders, but it reaches its greatest perfection north of us, on



**AMERICAN BARRENWORT** – *Vancouveria parviflora.*

the rich bottom-lands of the Columbia River. In spring the bushes are beautiful, when snowily laden with masses of ragged white flowers; and from June to September they are no less welcome, when abundantly hung with the black berries, which usually have a bloom upon them. These berries are an important article of food among our Western Indians, who make annual pilgrimages to the regions of their growth, gathering and drying large quantities for winter use. The drying they effect by crushing them to a paste, which they spread upon bark or stones in the sun. It is said that many a party of explorers, lost in the woods, has been kept alive by this little fruit.

Almost the same shrub in the Atlantic States is called "shad-bush," because it blooms at about the season when the shad are running up the streams.

## CHRISTMAS-BERRY. CALIFORNIAN HOLLY. TOYON.

*Heteromeles arbutifolia*, Rœmer. Rose Family.

Shrubs four to twenty-five feet high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; short-petioled; oblong; serrate; leathery; two to four inches long. *Flowers.*—Small; white; four lines across; in dense terminal panicles. *Calyx.*—Five-toothed. *Petals.*—Five; roundish; spreading. *Stamens.*—Ten; on the calyx. Filaments awl-shaped; flat. *Ovaries.*—Two; one-celled. Styles slender. *Berries.*—Red; four lines in diameter; in large clusters. *Hab.*—Coast Ranges, from San Diego to Mendocino County.

Christmas could hardly be celebrated among us without our beautiful Californian holly. Florists' windows and the baskets of street-venders at that season are gay with the magnificent clusters of rich cardinal berries, which are really ripe by Thanksgiving. The common name, "Californian holly," refers more to the berries than to the leaves, as the latter have not the form of holly-leaves. We have often seen the venders mix the berries with the prickly foliage of the live-oak, to make them seem more like holly.

The large clusters of spicy white flowers appear in July and August. Nothing in all our flora yields a finer contrast of

lavish scarlet against rich green. The berries have a rather pleasant taste, somewhat acid and astringent, and are eaten by the Indians with great relish. The Spanish-Californians used them in the preparation of an agreeable drink.

This is a very handsome shrub in cultivation.

## VIRGIN'S BOWER. CLEMATIS.

*Clematis ligusticifolia*, Nutt. Buttercup or Crowfoot Family.

Nearly smooth. *Stems.*—Woody; sometimes climbing thirty feet. *Leaves.*—Opposite; long-petioled; five-foliolate. *Leaflets.*—Ovate to lanceolate; eighteen lines to three inches long; three-lobed and coarsely toothed; rarely entire or three-parted. *Flowers.*—Dicœcious; in axillary panicles. *Sepals.*—Four; petaloid; four to six lines long; thin. *Petals.*—Wanting. *Stamens.*—Numerous. *Pistils.*—Many; becoming long-tailed, silky akenes. *Hab.*—Widely distributed.

The virgin's bower usually looks down upon us from among the branches of some tree, where it entwines itself indistinguishably with the foliage of its host. It climbs by means of the stalks of its leaflets, which wrap themselves about small twigs. This species is not so noticeable during the season of its blossoming as it is later, when the long plumes of its seed have twisted themselves into silvery balls, making feathery masses. Mrs. Blochman writes that among the Spanish-Californians, it is called "yerba de chivato," and valued as a remedy for barbed-wire cuts in animals. It is used in the form of a wash, and remarkable cures are effected.

Another widespread species—*C. lasiantha*, Nutt.—is far more showy than the above. It is found in the Coast Ranges, from Los Angeles to Napa County at least, and in the Sierras to Plumas County. Its long-peduncled flowers are solitary; but they are so numerous and grow so closely together, that they make dense masses of white, conspicuous at a long distance. The flowers are larger, the sepals being an inch long, and covered with a silky pubescence, which makes them like soft cream-colored velvet. The three ovate leaflets are also silky.

## LARGE-FLOWERED DOGWOOD.

*Cornus Nuttallii*, Audubon. Dogwood Family.

Shrubs or trees, fifteen to seventy feet high. *Leaves.*—Opposite; obovate; acute at each end; three to five inches long. *Flowers.*—Numerous; small; greenish; in a head surrounded by an involucre of four to six large, yellowish or white bracts, often tinged with red, and eighteen lines to three inches long. *Calyx.*—Four-toothed. *Petals and Stamens.*—Four. *Ovary.*—Two-celled. *Fruit.*—Scarlet; five or six lines long. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges and Sierras, from Monterey and Plumas Counties to British Columbia.

Our large-flowered dogwood more nearly resembles the Eastern *C. florida* than any other species, but it is a much handsomer shrub than the latter. It reaches its maximum size in Northern Oregon and Washington, where, in the season of its blossoming, it is a sight never to be forgotten. Its masses of large white flowers, like single Cherokee roses, contrast finely with the deep, rich greens of the fir forests, in which it often grows. In its northern range, its leaves turn beautifully, and it becomes one of the most brilliant masqueraders in the autumn pageant.

The wood is very hard, close-grained, and tough, and is used as a substitute for boxwood in the making of bobbins and shuttles for weaving, and also in cabinet-work.

## MILK-WHITE REIN-ORCHIS.

*Habenaria leucostachys*, Wats. Orchis Family.

*Root.*—A fusiform tuber. *Stems.*—One to four feet high; leafy throughout. *Leaves.*—Lanceolate; diminishing upward. *Flowers.*—Bright white, in a spike. *Perianth segments.*—Two or three lines long. *Lip.*—Four lines long, with a slender spur four to six lines long. *Anther.*—On the column just above the stigma. *Ovary.*—One-celled. *Hab.*—Mountains throughout California.

From July to September we may look for the milk-white rein-orchis in moist meadows. It is especially abundant in the Sierras, where its charmingly fragrant, pure-white spikes are particularly effective against the lush green of the alpine meadows.

MILK-WHITE REIN-ORCHIS — *Habenaria leucostachys.*

## JAMESTOWN-WEED. JIMSON-WEED. THORN-APPLE. COMMON STRAMONIUM.

*Datura Stramonium*, L. Nightshade Family.

*Stems.*—Two or three feet high; stout. *Leaves.*—Alternate; ovate; coarsely angled; long-petioled. *Flowers.*—In the forks of the stem; short-pediceled; white. *Calyx.*—Tubular; angled; five-toothed; over an inch long. *Corolla.*—Funnel-form; three inches long; with an expanded five-angled border. *Stamens.*—Five; included. Filaments long and slender; adnate to the corolla below. Style long. *Ovary.*—Two-celled; each cell nearly divided again. *Fruit.*—Larger than a walnut; prickly. *Hab.*—Waste grounds near habitations; introduced.

The jimson-weed, which is a native of Asia, has become quite common in waste places. It is a rank, ill-smelling, nauseating weed, possessing narcotic, poisonous qualities, but its flowers are rather large and showy. The leaves and seeds are made into the drug called "stramonium," which is used as a remedy in neuralgia, spasmodic cough, and other disorders.

As the plant usually grows by roadsides or in the vicinity of dwellings, children are not infrequently poisoned by its fruit and leaves. The poison manifests itself in dryness of the throat, rapid pulse, and delirium; and even death may ensue, preceded by convulsions and coma.

This plant is also called "mad-apple," "apple of Peru," and "Devil's apple."

It has a near relative—*D. suaveolens*, HBK.,—a large shrub with dark-green leaves and very large, pendulous white flowers. This is common in Californian gardens, and is known popularly as "floriponda," or "angels' trumpets." It sheds a powerful fragrance upon the air at night, which is not noticeable by day.

## YARROW. MILFOIL.

*Achillea Millefolium*, L. Composite Family.

*Stems.*—A foot or two high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; sessile; twice-pinnately parted into fine linear, acute, three- to five-cleft lobes; lanceolate in outline; two to four inches long; strong-scented. *Flower-heads.*—Crowded in a flat cluster; white, sometimes pink; four lines across, including the rays; made up of white disk-flowers and obovate white rays. *Hab.*—All around the Northern Hemisphere.

The yarrow, which is a common weed in most countries of the Northern Hemisphere, has long been known to botanists and herbalists, and was formerly in high repute for its many virtues. The leaves steeped in hot water are still considered very healing applications to cuts or bruises; and among the Spanish-Californians the fresh plants are used for stanching the blood in recent wounds.

This plant received the name *Achillea*, because the great hero of the Trojan war was supposed to have been the first to discover its virtues.

In Sweden it is used as a substitute for hops in the brewing of beer. Among the superstitious, even of the present day, it is regarded as a most potent love-charm, when plucked by a love-lorn maiden from the grave of a young man, while repeating the proper formula.

In the spring, the plants first develop a rosette of finely dissected, feathery leaves, which lie flat upon the ground. Later, when these are well grown, it sends up its tall flower-stalks, crowned with close, flat clusters of small white blossoms.

M. Naudin, who has an intimate knowledge of the plants of dry countries, recommends the yarrow for lawn-making where irrigation is impossible. "It grows freely in the driest of weather, and makes a handsome turf. It must be frequently cut, however, to prevent it from throwing up flower-stems. It will not succeed on a lime-impregnated soil."

Among children the yarrow is commonly known as "old man."

## RATTLESNAKE PLANTAIN.

*Goodyera Menziesii*, Lindl. Orchis Family.

*Leaves.*—Two or three inches long; leathery; dark green, veined with white. *Scape.*—Six to fifteen inches high, with scattered lanceolate bracts. *Spike.*—Many-flowered. *Perianth.*—White; two to four lines long; downy. Lateral sepals deflexed; upper and two petals coherent. Lip erect, saccate below, concave above, and narrowing into the recurved summit. *Anther.*—On the base of the column behind. *Ovary.*—One-celled. *Hab.*—Mountains, from Mendocino and Mariposa Counties to British Columbia.

The rattlesnake plantain is frequently met under the coniferous trees of our northern woods. Its common name comes from the mottling of its leaves, which is similar to that of the rattlesnake's skin. In midsummer, or later, the plant sends up a stalk of small but shapely little blossoms. These are so modest, one would hardly suspect they belonged to the showy orchis family.

## BUTTON-BUSH. BUTTON-WILLOW.

*Cephalanthus occidentalis*, L. Madder Family.

Shrubs eight to ten feet high. *Leaves.*—Opposite, or in whorls of three or four; petioled; ovate to lanceolate; three to five inches long. *Flowers.*—Small; white; in spherical heads an inch in diameter. *Calyx.*—Four-toothed. *Corolla.*—Long funnel-form with four-cleft limb. *Stamens.*—Four; short; borne on the throat of the corolla. *Ovary.*—Two- to four-celled. Style long-exserted. Stigma capitate. *Hab.*—Throughout the State.

The button-bush is a handsome shrub, found upon stream borders, often standing where its roots are constantly under water. Its leaves are willow-like, and its spherical flower-heads, poised gracefully at the ends of the branches, resemble small cushions filled with pins. The blossoms often have a jessamine-like fragrance.

A tincture made of the bark is used by physicians as a tonic and laxative and as a remedy for fevers and coughs.

This shrub is especially abundant in the interior, on the lower reaches of the San Joaquin and Sacramento Rivers, where it is in bloom from June to August.

RATTLESNAKE PLANTAIN — *Goodyera Menziesii.*

## WHITE-VEINED SHINLEAF.

*Pyrola picta*, Smith. Heath Family.

*Leaves.*— Leathery; dark green, veined with white; one or two inches long. *Scape.*— Four to nine inches high. *Calyx.*— Five-parted. *Petals.*— Six lines or so long; white. *Stamens.*—Ten. Anthers opening terminally. *Ovary.*— Five-celled. Style long; curved. *Hab.*— The Middle Sierras and Mendocino County, and northward.

The great coniferous forests of our higher mountains afford homes for many interesting members of the Heath family. A trip to the Sierras in August will yield many a prize to the flower-lover. *Pyrolas*, with waxen clusters, vie with *Pipsissiwas;* the weird looking *Pterospora* rears its uncanny, gummy stems, clothed with small, yellowish bells, while an occasional glimpse of a blood-red spike betrays the most wonderful of them all — the snow-plant.

Of the *Pyrolas* we made the acquaintance of three in this region. These pretty plants are called "shinleaf," because the leaves of some of the species were used by the English peasantry as plasters which they applied to bruises or sores. *Pyrola picta*, with its rich leathery, white-veined leaves and clusters of whitish, waxen flowers, was quite plentiful and always a delight to meet. *Pyrola dentata*, Smith, we often found growing with it. This has spatulate, wavy-margined leaves, which are pale and not veined with white, and its scapes are more slender. It never was so attractive or vigorous a plant as the other.

A ramble in the woods one day brought us to the brink of a charming stream, whose pure, ice-cold waters babbled along most invitingly. Following its course, we found ourselves in a delightfully cool, moist thicket, where, nestling in the deep shade, we found the beautiful, rich, glossy leaves of *Pyrola rotundifolia, var. bracteata*, Gray. The leaves are roundish, of a beautiful, bright chrome green, highly polished, and the delicate flowers are rose-pink. This is called "Indian lettuce" and "canker lettuce," and a tincture of the fresh plant is used in medicine for the same purposes as chimaphila. *P. aphylla*,

WHITE-VEINED SHINLEAF — *Pyrola picta.*

would be an excellent thing to have it widely planted as a means of reducing these bands of "hoofed locusts," as Mr. Muir terms them — these marauders who trample down so much beauty, and leave desolation everywhere in their wake.

## PIPSISSIWA. PRINCE'S PINE.

*Chimaphila Menziesii*, Spreng. Heath Family.

*Stems.*—Six inches high. *Leaves.*—Six to eighteen lines long; dark green, sometimes variegated with white; leathery. *Flowers.*—One to three. *Calyx.*—Five-parted; white. *Petals.*—Five; waxen-white or pinkish. *Stamens.*—Ten. Filaments enlarged and hairy in the middle. Anthers two-celled; opening terminally. *Ovary.*—Five-celled. Style short. Stigma button-like. *Hab.*—The Middle Sierras and Mendocino County.

The prince's pine is a charming little plant, and may be found beneath the undergrowth in the great coniferous woods of the Sierras, where it sits demurely with bowed head, like some cloistered nun engaged with her own meditations. It has an exquisite perfume, like that of the lily of the valley.

The common prince's pine of the Eastern States — *C. umbellata* — is more rare with us, though it is found through somewhat the same range as the above. It is a more vigorous plant than the other, has from four to seven purplish flowers in the cluster, while its leaves are never spotted.

In the East, from the leaves of this species is manufactured the drug "chimaphila," which is valued as a tonic and astringent, also as a remedy for cataract.

## GROUNDSEL-TREE.

*Baccharis pilularis*, DC. Composite Family.

Evergreen dicœcious shrubs, one to twelve feet high, with angled or striate branches. *Leaves.*—Alternate; sessile; obovate; cuneate; obtuse; coarsely toothed; leathery; one inch or less long. *Flower-heads.*—Crowded at the ends of the branchlets; four lines long; one or two across; without ray-flowers. *Involucres.*—Oblong; of many imbricated scales. *Sterile heads.*—With funnel-form, five-lobed corollas. *Fertile heads.*—With filiform corollas, mixed with a dense white silky pappus, which soon elongates. *Hab.*—All along the Coast.

In the fall, the dark-green foliage of the groundsel-tree is relieved by its abundant small white flower-clusters. The

PRINCE'S PINE—*Chimaphila Menziesii.*

Smith, is easily distinguished by the absence of leaves. It has flesh-colored stems, and its flowers are sometimes of the same color, and sometimes white. This is found in the Coast Ranges.

## PEARLY EVERLASTING FLOWER.

*Anaphalis Margaritacea*, Benth. Composite Family.

*Stems.*—One to three feet high; leafy up to the flowers. *Leaves.*—Alternate; sessile; lanceolate or linear-lanceolate; two to four inches long; white-woolly, at length becoming green above. *Heads.*—Of filiform disk-flowers only. *Involucre.*—Of many rows of pearly white, pointed scales, not longer than the flowers, resembling ray-flowers. *Hab.*—Widely distributed over the northern parts of America and Asia.

Our wild everlasting flowers are very difficult of determination, and are comprised under at least three genera, *Gnaphalium*, *Anaphalis*, and *Antennaria*. The word *Anaphalis* is from the same root as the word *Gnaphalium*, and the species have quite the aspect of *Gnaphalium*.

The flowers of the pearly everlasting have a peculiarly pure pearly look before they are entirely open, and their sharp-pointed little scales give them a prim, set look, like very regular, tiny white roses. There is a hint of green in them, but they are never of the dirty yellowish-white of the cudweed, nor have they the slippery-elm-like fragrance of the latter. When fully expanded, the centers are brown. The leaves, which at length become a dark, shining green, make a fine contrast with the permanently white-woolly stems. The flower-clusters are loosely compound.

## WASHINGTON LILY. SHASTA LILY.

*Lilium Washingtonianum*, Kell. Lily Family.

*Hab.*—Throughout the Sierras from three to six thousand feet elevation.

I shall never forget the thrill of delight I felt on first beholding this noble white lily, some years ago, in an open fir forest near Mt. Shasta. I had often heard of it, but never dared hope it would be my privilege to gather it for myself in its own native haunts.

The blossoms somewhat resemble those of the ruby lily, but the petals have longer claws and are more loosely put together. They are fragrant, but their perfume is not to be compared with that of the ruby lily.

Mr. Purdy once saw, upon a single great mountain-side, ten thousand of these wonderful plants, upbearing their beautiful, pure lilies—a sight outrivaling the poet's vision of the golden daffodils.

The Shasta lily is never found in the Coast Ranges. Another species, *L. Parryi*, Wats., resembling this in the form of its flowers, is found in the San Bernardino Mountains. This is known as the "lemon lily," and has clear yellow flowers, dotted sparingly with deeper yellow. It is a charming flower, and is always found in shaded, springy places in cool cañons.

## LABRADOR TEA.

*Ledum glandulosum*, Nutt. Heath Family.

Shrubs two to six feet high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; short-petioled; oblong or oval; an inch or two long; coriaceous; sprinkled beneath with resin-dots. *Flowers.*—White; in terminal and axillary clusters. *Calyx.*—Five-cleft. *Petals.*—Five; three lines long; rotately spreading. *Stamens.*—Four to ten. Anthers opening terminally. *Ovary.*—Five-celled. Style filiform, persistent. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges, from Mendocino County northward, and through the Sierras.

Our Labrador tea is a comely shrub, found in the mountains at an elevation of four thousand feet and upward. Its small, leathery leaves are miniature copies of those of the Californian rhododendron, differing from them, however, in the sprinkling of resin-dots upon the under surface.

Upon seeing the flowers of this shrub for the first time, one is apt to imagine it a member of the Rose family, something akin to the cherry, with its clusters of small white flowers of a bitter fragrance; but a glance at the anthers, with their terminal pores, tells the story quickly.

A tea made from the leaves is, with many people, a valued remedy for rheumatism.

This little shrub is much dreaded by sheepmen, who claim that it poisons their flocks. It has been suggested that it

flowers of the male shrub are never very beautiful, being usually of a yellowish or dirty white; indeed, so little resembling the other, as to appear like a separate species. But when the white silk down of the female shrub is fully expanded, its boughs are laden as with drifted snow. This lavish provision of silk is designed by nature for the wafting abroad of the seed.

It varies greatly in size and habit. Upon exposed, wind-swept sandhills it is low and close-cropped, but in more favorable localities, where the soil is rich and the climate more genial, it responds graciously to the changed conditions, becoming one of our most picturesque shrubs.

Growing and blooming at the same time with the above, may be found its near relative — *B. Douglasii*, DC. This does not aspire to shrubhood, but its tall stems, with their lanceolate, somewhat glutinous leaves, sometimes reach four feet in height, bearing at summit their pretty Ageratum-like, white flower-clusters. It loves the sandy soil of creek-banks and low fields, and is abundant from San Francisco to Los Angeles.

## LARGE WHITE MOUNTAIN DAISY.

*Erigeron Coulteri*, T. C. Porter. Composite Family.

*Stem.* — Six to twenty inches high; leafy; bearing solitary or rarely two or three large, slender-peduncled heads. *Leaves.* — Obovate to oblong; entire or with several sharp teeth; thin. *Flower-heads.* — Of yellow disk-flowers, and usually pure white ray-flowers. *Disk.* — Half an inch wide. *Rays.* — Fifty to seventy; narrowly linear; six lines or more long. *Hab.* — The Sierras; also the Rocky Mountains of Colorado.

"High on the crest of the blossoming grasses,
Bending and swaying, with face toward the sky,
Stirred by the lightest west wind as it passes,
Hosts of the silver-white daisy-stars lie."

No fairer sight could be imagined than a mountain meadow filled with these large, pure-white, feathery daisies.

BACCHARIS — *Baccharis Douglasii.*

## CALIFORNIAN FALSE HELLEBORE.

*Veratrum Californicum*, Durand. Lily Family.

*Stems.*—Stout; three to seven feet high. *Leaves.*—Oval; narrowing to lanceolate; sessile; sheathing; four to twelve inches long. *Flowers.*—Greenish-white in a large panicle, with usually ascending branches. *Stamens and pistils* in the same flowers, or in separate ones. *Pedicels.*—About two lines long. *Perianth segments.*—Six; spreading; oblanceolate; their bases thickened and green or brownish; upper margins sometimes minutely toothed; three to eight lines long. *Stamens.*—Six. Anthers confluently one-celled. *Ovary.*—Three-celled. Styles three, divergent. *Hab.*—The Middle Sierras and Mendocino County northward to the Columbia; also eastward.

The false hellebore may be found in midsummer in the mountains. It grows along watercourses, and often covers rich, moist meadows, where its stems rise from three to seven feet, with their coarsely ribbed, boat-shaped leaves and large panicles of greenish-white flowers. When at its best it is a rather fine, showy thing, but its leaves are often perforated by some insect, and present a ragged, untidy appearance.

The mountaineers commonly call this plant "skunk cabbage," a deplorable misnomer, because it is in no sense merited; and, moreover, we have a plant to which the title more rightfully belongs. The root and young shoots are a violent poison, and are fatal to animals which are unfortunate enough to crop them.

Another species — *V. fimbriatum*, Gray—a smaller plant, is found upon the plains in Mendocino County. It may be distinguished from the above by its more slender leaves, its woolly flower-panicle, and its decidedly fringed flower-petals.

# II. YELLOW

[*Yellow or occasionally or partially yellow flowers not described in the Yellow Section.*

*Described in the White Section:—*

CALOCHORTUS VENUSTUS — Mariposa Lily, or Tulip.
LILIUM PARRYI Lemon-Lily.
VIOLA OCELLATA — Heart's-ease.

*Described in the Pink Section:—*

LESSINGIA GERMANORUM — Yellow Lessingia.

*Described in the Blue and Purple Section:—*

FRITILLARIA PUDICA — Yellow Fritillary.
IRIS MACROSIPHON — Ground-Iris.
SISYRINCHIUM CALIFORNICUM — Golden-eyed Grass.
TRILLIUM SESSILE — Californian Trillium.

*Described in the Red Section:—*

CASTILLEIA PARVIFLORA — Indian Paint-Brush.
CEREUS EMORYI — Velvet Cactus.
PENTSTEMON CENTRANTHIFOLIUS — Scarlet Bugler.

*Described in the Miscellaneous Section:—*

CYPRIPEDIUM CALIFORNICUM — Californian Lady's Slipper.]

## SUN-CUPS.

*Œnothera ovata*, Nutt. Evening-Primrose Family.

*Root.*—A thick tap-root. *Leaves.*—All radical; oblong-lanceolate; smooth; ciliate. *Flowers.*—Solitary in the axils; bright golden yellow. *Calyx-tube.*—Filiform; one to five inches long; limb of four lanceolate, reflexed divisions. *Petals.*—Four; three to ten lines long. *Stamens.*—Eight. *Ovary.*—Four-celled; underground. Style filiform. Stigma capitate. *Fruit.*—A ribbed capsule. *Hab.*—Near the coast from San Francisco to Monterey.

This little evening primrose is an exceedingly interesting plant, although it is not of very wide distribution. The flat rosettes of leaves sometimes measure over a foot across, and are thickly sown with the bright golden flowers, large in proportion to the size of the plants. A flower or bud is found in the axil of every leaf, diminishing in size toward the center, one plant sometimes having a hundred blossoms and buds. These flowers are peculiarly fresh and winsome, and were they not so abundant where they grow they would doubtless be considered very beautiful.

A strange feature of the plant is its flower-stem, which is not a flower-stem at all, but a very much prolonged calyx-tube, the seed-vessel being just within the surface of the ground.

We wonder how these imprisoned seeds are going to escape and find lodgment to start new colonies elsewhere. Perhaps the moles and gophers could tell something about it if they would.

The leaves of these little plants are sometimes used for salads.

These blossoms are often erroneously called "cow-slips."

## COMMON BUTTERCUP.

*Ranunculus Californicus*, Benth. Buttercup or Crowfoot Family.

*Stems.*—Slender; branching; six to eighteen inches high. *Radical-leaves.*—Commonly pinnately ternate; the leaflets cut into three to seven usually linear lobes. Divisions of the stem-leaves usually narrower. *Flowers.*—Five to ten lines in diameter; shining golden yellow. *Sepals.*—Green; strongly reflexed. *Petals.*—Ten to fourteen; obovate; each with a small scale at the base. *Stamens.*—Numerous. *Pistils.*—

SUN-CUPS — *Œnothera ovata.*

Numerous; on a receptacle. Ovaries flattened. Stigmas recurved. *Hab.*—Throughout Western California into Oregon.

> "The buttercup catches the sun in its chalice;
> And there's never a leaf nor a blade too mean
> To be some happy creature's palace."

The first clear, beautiful note of a lark has been heard; skies are blue and fields are green; little frogs are filling the air with their music;—and the buttercups are here. The fields are full of them, and their bright golden eyes starring the meadows, bring a gladness to the face of nature. The children wade knee-deep in their gold, filling their hands with treasure; and yonder, where their golden masses cover the slopes, King Midas may have passed, transforming the earth with his magical touch.

Because some of the buttercups grow where frogs abound, Pliny bestowed the Latin name *Ranunculus*, meaning "little frog."

The Indians, who seem to have a use for everything, parch the seeds of our common buttercup and beat them to a flour, which they eat without the further formality of cooking. This flour is said to have the peculiar rich flavor of parched corn.

We have a number of other species of buttercup—some of them denizens of marshy spots; but the common field buttercup is widest-spread and best known.

## CREAM-CUPS.

*Platystemon Californicus*, Benth. Poppy Family.

Delicate hairy herbs. *Stems.*—A span or two high. *Leaves.*—Mostly opposite; sessile; two to four inches long. *Flowers.*—Axillary; long-peduncled; an inch or so across. *Sepals.*—Three; falling early. *Petals.*—Six; in two rows; cream-color, often with a yellow spot at base. *Stamens.*—Numerous. Filaments broad; petaloid. *Pistils.*—Six to twenty-five; united in a ring at first; afterward separating. Stigmas terminal. *Hab.*—Throughout California

The cream-cups are delicate, hairy plants of the early springtime, which often grow in masses and take possession f whole fields. They seem to be more vigorous in the south,

CREAM-CUPS — *Platystemon Californicus.*

and produce larger flowers there than in the north, often having as many as nine petals. The delicate, nodding green buds (like miniature poppy-buds) soon throw off their outer wrappings, and, emerging from captivity, gradually assume an erect position and unfurl their lovely, pure, straw-colored petals to their widest extent. These blossoms open for several successive days.

The genus takes its name from the flat filaments. The numerous slender pistils are so cleverly joined together into a cylinder, that they appear like a hollow, one-celled ovary. But a cross-section will show the separate ovaries under a glass.

Some people like the odor of these flowers; but I must confess to a lack of appreciation of it. I suspect its charm must exist in some pleasant association.

## COPA DE ORO. CALIFORNIA POPPY. TOROSA.

*Eschscholtzia Californica*, Cham. Poppy Family.

*Stems.*—Twelve to eighteen inches high; branching. *Leaves.*—Alternate; finely dissected; glaucous. *Flowers.*—Two or three inches across; usually orange; but ranging from that to white. Summit of the peduncle enlarging into a cup-shaped torus or disk, upon the upper inner surface of which are borne the calyx, corolla, and stamens. *Calyx.*—A pointed green cap, falling early. *Petals.*—Four. *Stamens.*—Numerous, in four groups, in front of the petals. Anthers linear. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Style short. Stigmas four to six; unequal. *Capsule.*—Cylindrical; ten-nerved; two or three inches long. *Hab.*—Throughout California.

Thy satin vesture richer is than looms
  Of Orient weave for raiment of her kings!
  Not dyes of olden Tyre, not precious things
Regathered from the long-forgotten tombs
Of buried empires, not the iris plumes
  That wave upon the tropics' myriad wings,
  Not all proud Sheba's queenly offerings
Could match the golden marvel of thy blooms.
For thou art nurtured from the treasure-veins
  Of this fair land; thy golden rootlets sup
    Her sands of gold—of gold thy petals spun.
Her golden glory, thou! On hills and plains,
  Lifting, exultant, every kingly cup
    Brimmed with the golden vintage of the sun.

—INA D. COOLBRITH.

CALIFORNIA POPPY — *Eschscholtzia Californica.*

It is difficult to exaggerate the charms of this wonderful flower. When reproduced in countless millions, its brilliant blossoms fairly cover the earth; and far away upon distant mountain-slopes, bright patches of red gold denote that league after league of it lies open to the sun. It revels in the sunshine, and not until the morning is well advanced does it begin to unfurl its tightly rolled petals.

In the early days, when Spanish vessels sailed up and down the newly-discovered coast, the mariners, looking inland, saw the flame of the poppies upon the hills and called this "the land of fire." They said that the altar-cloth of San Pascual was spread upon the hills, and, filled with a devotional spirit, they disembarked to worship upon the shore.

This flower is now cultivated in many parts of the world. But one can form no conception of it, pale and languishing in a foreign garden. One must go to its native hillsides to get any idea of its prodigal beauty.

The common title, "California poppy," though it has been widely used, is open to the objection that it belongs more properly to another flower, *Papaver Californicum*. The generic name is dissonant and harsh. Why not replace it by one of the more euphonious Spanish titles—"amapola," "dormidera," "torosa," or, most charmingly appropriate of all, "copa de oro,"—"cup of gold"?

There are many forms of *Eschscholtzia*, and of late the original species, *E. Californica*, has been divided into a number of new species, which are, however, difficult of determination.

The Indians of Placer County, it is said, boil the herbage, or roast it by means of hot stones, lay it in water afterward, and then eat it as a green. A drug made from this plant is used in medicine as a harmless substitute for morphine and as a remedy for headache and insomnia, and it has an especially excellent effect with children. The Spanish-Californians make a hair-oil, which they prize highly, by frying the whole plant in olive oil and adding some choice perfume. This is said to promote the growth of the hair and to make it glossy.

## MOCK-ORANGE. GOURD. CHILI-COJOTE. CALABAZILLA.

*Cucurbita fœtidissima*, HBK. Gourd Family.

*Stems.*— Long; coarse; trailing. *Leaves.* — Alternate; petioled; triangular-cordate; six to twelve inches long; acute; rough. *Tendrils.* —Three- to five-cleft. *Flowers.* — Solitary; yellow; three or four inches long; monœcious. *Calyx-tube.*— Six lines long, equaling the five linear lobes. *Corolla.*— Campanulate; five-cleft to the middle or lower; with recurved lobes. *Stamens.*— In the male flowers two with two-celled anthers, and one with one; in the female all three rudimentary. *Ovary.*—Three-celled. Style short. Stigmas three; two-lobed. *Fruit.*— Orange-like, but with a hard rind. *Syn.*— *C. perennis*, Gray. *Hab.*— San Diego to San Joaquin County.

The rough, ill-smelling foliage of the Chili-cojote is a common sight in Southern California, where it may be seen trailing over many a field; but woe to the negligent farmer who allows this pest to get a foothold — for it will cost him a small fortune to eradicate it. It sends down into the earth an enormous root, six feet or so long, and often as broad. When the gourds are ripe, these vines look like the dumping-ground for numerous poor, discarded oranges.

Notwithstanding its unsavory character, the various parts of this vine are put to use — specially among the Spanish-Californians and the Indians. The root is a purgative more powerful than croton-oil. When pounded to a pulp, it is used as soap by the Spanish-Californians, who aver that it cleanses as nothing else can; but rinsing must be very thorough — for any particles remaining in the garments prove very irritating to the skin. The leaves are highly valued for medicinal purposes, and the pulp of the green fruit, mixed with soap, is said to remove stains from clothing. The Indians eat the seed, when ground and made into a mush. The early Californian women used the gourds as darning-balls.

This vine is a near relative of the pumpkins and squashes of our gardens.

The flowers are said to be violet-scented.

## WATER-HOLLY. MAHONIA.

*Berberis nervosa*, Pursh. Barberry Family.

*Stem.*—Simple; a foot or so high; bearing at summit a crown of large leaves, mixed with many dry, chaffy, persistent bracts. *Leaves.*—One or two feet long, with from eleven to seventeen ovate, acuminate, prickly, somewhat palmately nerved leaflets. *Flowers.*—Yellow, in elongated, clustered racemes. Bractlets, sepals, petals, and stamens six, standing in front of one another. Anthers two-celled; opening by uplifting valves. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Style short or none. *Fruit.*—Dark-blue, glaucous berries; four lines in diameter. *Hab.*—Deep coast woods, from Monterey to Vancouver Island.

The water-holly is one of the beautiful plants to be found in our deep coast woods within the cool influence of the sea-fogs. The plants are very symmetrical, with their crown of dark, shining leaves, with numerous prickly leaflets, and in spring, when the long graceful racemes of yellow flowers are produced in abundance, and hang amid and below the leaves, they are very ornamental. The stems are densely clothed with numerous dry, awl-shaped scales, an inch or more long.

Another species—*B. repens*—the creeping barberry, or Oregon grape, is a low, prostrate shrub, less than a foot high, with from three to seven leaflets. These leaflets are pinnately veined, and have not the beautiful, shining upper surface of those of the water-holly, and the few racemes of yellow flowers which terminate the branches are quite short—only an inch or two long. This is found throughout the State and northward upon rocky hills.

## TREE-POPPY.

*Dendromecon rigidum*, Benth. Poppy Family.

Shrubs two to eight feet high. *Leaves.*—One to three inches long; leathery. *Flowers.*—Solitary; yellow; one to three inches across. *Sepals.*—Two; falling early. *Petals.*—Four. *Stamens.*—Many. *Ovary.*—Linear; one-celled. Stigma two-lobed. *Capsule.*—Eighteen to thirty lines long. *Hab.*—Dry hills from San Diego to Butte County.

The tree-poppy is the only truly woody plant in the poppy family. Its pale leaves are quite rigid, and resemble those of the willow in form. The bright golden flowers are sometimes

TREE-POPPY — *Dendromecon rigidum.*

three inches across, and one can readily imagine the fine effect produced when many of them are open at once upon a hillside. Though found through quite a range, this shrub attains its most perfect development in Santa Barbara County.

## YELLOW PANSY.

*Viola pedunculata*, Torr. and Gray. Violet Family.

*Stems.*— Leafy; two to six inches or more high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; long-petioled; ovate; cuneate; crenate; with lanceolate stipules. *Flowers.*— Large; long-peduncled; deep golden yellow. *Calyx.*— Five-parted. *Petals.*—The two upper tinged with brown outside; the three lower veined with purple; the two lateral bearded; the lower one with a short spur at base. *Stamens.*— Five. Anthers nearly sessile; erect around the club-shaped style. *Ovary.*— One-celled. *Hab.*— Southern to Middle California.

Pansies! Pansies! How I love you, pansies!
Jaunty-faced, laughing-lipped, and dewy-eyed with glee;
Would my song might blossom out in little five-leaved stanzas
As delicate in fancies
As your beauty is to me!

But, my eyes shall smile on you and my hands infold you,
Pet, caress, and lift you to the lips that love you, so
That, shut ever in the years that may mildew or mold you,
My fancy shall behold you
Fair as in the long ago.

—JAS. WHITCOMB RILEY.

On wind-swept downs near the ocean, on the low hills of the Coast Ranges, or upon the plains of the interior, this charming golden pansy spreads itself in profusion in early spring. It is the darling of the children, who on their way to school gather great handfuls of its brown-eyed blossoms.

You may often see myriads of them dancing on their long stems in the breeze, and showing glimpses of red-brown where their purplish outer petals are turned toward you for the moment. In the shelter of quiet woodlands, its stems are longer and more fragile.

YELLOW PANSY—*Viola pedunculata.*

## TWIN-BERRY.

*Lonicera involucrata*, Banks. Honeysuckle Family.

Shrubs eight to ten feet high. *Leaves.*—Three inches long or so. *Flowers.*—A pair; at the summit of an axillary peduncle; with a conspicuous involucre of four bracts, tinged with red or yellow. *Calyx.*—Adherent to the ovary; the limb minute or obsolete. *Corolla.*—Tubular; irregular; half an inch or more long; viscid-pubescent; yellowish. *Stamens.*—Five. *Ovary.*—Two- or three-celled. Style filiform. Stigma capitate. *Berries.*—Black-purple. *Hab.*—Throughout the State; eastward to Lake Superior.

A walk through some moist thicket, or along a stream-bank in March, will reveal the yellow flowers of the twin-berry amid its ample, thin green leaves. These blossoms are always borne in pairs at the summit of the stem, and are surrounded by a leafy involucre, consisting of two pairs of round, fluted bracts. As the berries ripen and become black, these bracts deepen to a brilliant red and make the shrubs much more conspicuous and ornamental than at blossoming-time.

## OREGON GRAPE. HOLLY-LEAVED BARBERRY. MAHONIA.

*Berberis Aquifolium*, Pursh. Barberry Family.

Shrubs two to six feet high; branching. *Leaves.*—Alternate; pinnate. *Leaflets.*—Seven to nine; glossy; ovate to oblong-lanceolate; one and one half to four inches long; acuminate; sinuately dentate, with numerous spinose teeth; the lowest pair distant from the stem. *Racemes.*—Eighteen lines to two inches long; clustered near the ends of the branches. (Otherwise as *B. nervosa.*) *Hab.*—Coast Ranges and Sierras from Monterey and Kern County northward into Oregon.

The holly-leaved barberry, or Oregon grape, is a very ornamental shrub and one much prized in our gardens, where it is known as *Mahonia Aquifolium.* In the spring, when yellow with its masses of flowers; or in its summer dress of rich, shining green; or in the autumn, when its foliage is richly touched with bronze or scarlet or yellow, amid which are the beautiful blue berries, it is always a fine shrub. In its native haunts it affects greater altitudes than our other species.

Among our Californian Indians, a decoction made from the

**TWIN-BERRY**— *Lonicera involucrata.*

root is a favorite tonic remedy, and it has become a recognized drug in the pharmacopœia of our Coast, being used as an alterative and tonic. The root is tough and hard, of a bright golden yellow, and intensely bitter. The bark of the root is the part that is used medicinally.

The shrub is very plentiful in the woods of Mendocino County, where it covers considerable areas.

## SUNSHINE. FLY-FLOWER.

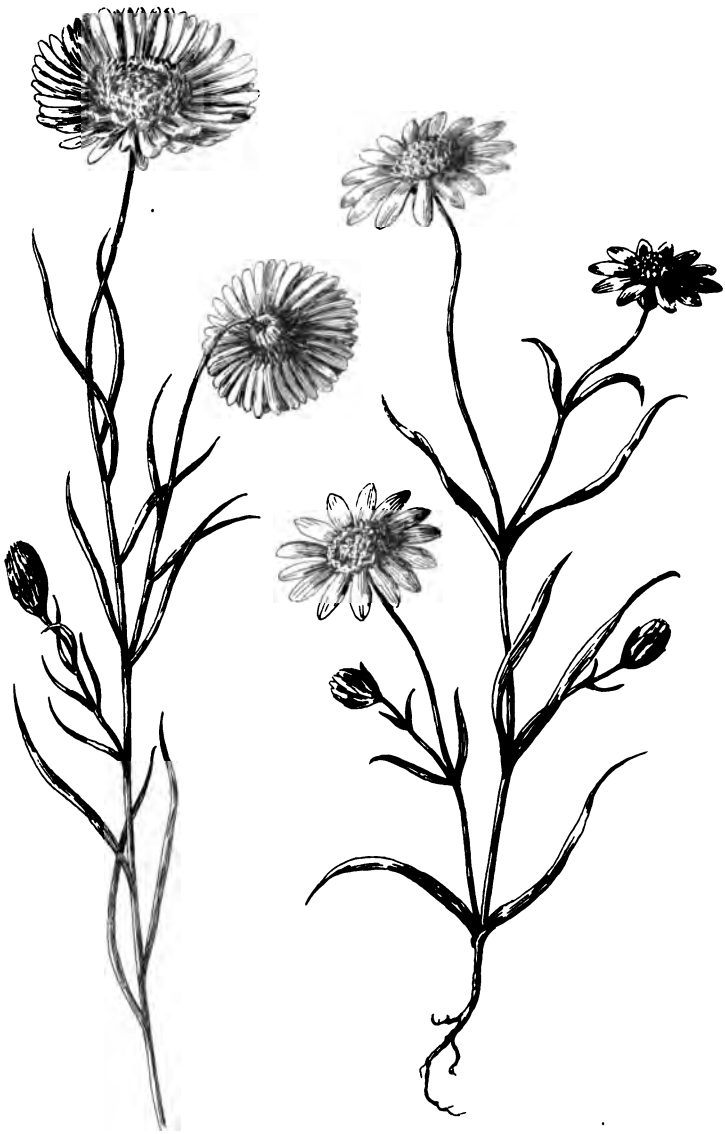
*Baeria gracilis*, Gray. Composite Family.

Six inches or so high; branching freely. *Leaves.*—Mostly opposite; linear; entire; an inch or so long. *Flower-heads.*—Yellow; of disk and ray-flowers. *Rays.*—Ten to fourteen; three or four lines long. *Involucre.*—Campanulate; of a single series of small lanceolate, herbaceous scales. *Hab.*—From San Francisco southward.

Considered singly, the blossom of this plant is a simple, unassuming little flower; but when countless millions of its golden stars stud the nether firmament, it becomes one of the most conspicuous of all our *Compositæ*. It literally covers the earth with a close carpet of rich golden bloom, and other plants, such as scarlet paint-brushes, blue Phacelias, and yellow and white tidy-tips, rise out of its golden tapestry. Mile after mile of it whirls by the car-window as we journey along, or long stretches of it gild the gently rounded hill-slopes of the distant landscape.

There are several other species of *Baeria*, but this is the most abundant and wide-spread. In some localities this little plant is so much frequented by a small fly, which feeds upon its pollen, that it is called "fly-flower." It then becomes a serious nuisance to horses and cattle, which grow wild and restive under the persecution of this insect.

In the Spanish deck of playing-cards in the early days, the "Jack of Spades" always held one of these flowers in his hand. By the Spanish-Californians it was called "Si me quieres, no me quieres"—"Love me, love me not,"—because their dark-eyed maidens tried their fortunes upon it in the same manner that our own maidens consult the marguerite.



PENTACHÆTA — *Pentachæta aurea.* SUNSHINE — *Bæria gracilis.*

Growing in brilliant beds by themselves, or intermingling their gold with that of the *Baeria*, the charming feathery blossoms of *Pentachæta aurea*, Nutt., are found in midspring. They have from fifty to seventy rays and their involucres consist of several rows of scarious-margined bracts.

## MEADOW-FOAM.

*Flœrkia Douglasii*, Baillon. Geranium Family.

Smooth, succulent herbs. *Stems.*—A foot or so long. *Leaves.*—Much dissected. *Flowers.*—Axillary; solitary. *Sepals.*—Narrow; acute. *Petals.*—Nine lines long or so; yellow, sometimes tipped with white, white, or rose-tinged. *Stamens.*—Ten, in two sets; a gland at the base of those opposite the sepals. *Ovary.*—Of five carpels, becoming distinct. Style five-cleft at the apex. *Syn.*—*Limnanthes Douglasii*, R. Br. *Hab.*—Oregon to Southern California.

When the spring is well advanced, our wet meadows are all a-cream with the meadow-foam, whose dense masses blend exquisitely with the rich red of the common sorrel, which is in blossom at the same time.

This plant is a near relative of the redwood-sorrel, and its flowers are similar in size and veining, and also in their habit of closing at night. It is much admired and has long been in cultivation.

## PIMPERNEL. POOR-MAN'S WEATHER-GLASS.

*Anagallis arvensis*, L. Primrose Family.

*Stems.*—Prostrate; spreading. *Leaves.*—Usually opposite; sessile; ovate. *Flowers.*—Solitary on axillary peduncles; orange-vermilion (rarely blue or white); six lines or so across. *Calyx* and rotate corolla five-parted. *Petals.*—Rounded; purple at base. *Stamens.*—Five; opposite the petals. Filaments purple, bearded. *Capsule.*—Globose; the top falling off as a lid. *Hab.*—Common everywhere. Introduced from Europe.

The little orange-vermilion flower of the pimpernel is a plain little blossom to the unassisted eye, but it becomes truly regal when seen under a glass, where its rich purple center displays itself in glistening splendor. It is a forcible example of the infinite care bestowed upon all of Nature's children, even to the humblest weeds.

MEADOW-FOAM — *Flœrkia Douglasii.*

This little plant has come to us from Europe, and it makes itself perfectly at home among us in many widely-differing situations. From the fact that it furls its petals upon cloudy days, or at the approach of rain, it is called in England "poor-man's weather-glass."

The plant is an acrid poison and was extensively used in medicine by the ancients. It seems to act particularly upon the nervous system, and was used as a remedy for convulsions, the plague, gout, and hydrophobia.

---

*Encelia Californica*, Nutt. Composite Family.

Bushy; two to four feet high; strong-scented. *Leaves.*—Mostly alternate; short-petioled; ovate-lanceolate; an inch or two long. *Flower-heads.*—Solitary; long-peduncled; large. *Disk.*—Eight lines across; of black-purple, tubular flowers, with deep-yellow styles. *Rays.*—Sterile; over an inch long; five lines wide; four-toothed. *Involucre.*—Open-campanulate of several series of coriaceous, imbricated scales. *Hab.*—Santa Barbara to San Diego.

This shrubby *Composita* is quite abundant in the south, and when covered with its large yellow flowers with purple-brown centers is very showy. We have seen mesas covered with the bushes, which have much the same spreading habit as the white marguerite of the garden. It thrives particularly well near the coast, but is also at home upon some of the hills of interior valleys as well. It is quite strong-scented, but the flowers are very handsome, rivaling in decorativeness many of the cherished plants of our gardens.

## YELLOW FORGET-ME-NOT. WOOLLY-BREECHES.

*Amsinckia*, Lehm. Borage Family.

Hispid annuals. *Leaves.*—Alternate; oblong-ovate to linear. *Flowers.*—Small; yellow or orange, in coiled spikes or racemes. *Calyx.*—Five-parted; persistent. *Corolla.*—Salver-shaped, or somewhat funnel-form; with five-lobed border; the throat naked or with minute hairy tufts opposite the lobes. *Stamens.*—Five. *Ovary.*—Of four seedlike nutlets. Style filiform. Stigma capitate.

We have several species of *Amsinckia*, all of which have small yellow flowers, resembling in form our little white forget-me-nots. The genus is a Western American one, and the

species are very difficult of determination. They are all hispid plants, very disagreeable to handle, and are generally of rank growth. They often occur in great masses, when they become rather showy.

The largest-flowered species, which is also the most common one in the south, is *A. spectabilis*, Fisch. and Mey. The corolla of this is often half an inch long and half an inch across, of an orange-yellow, with deeper orange spots in the throat.

## TREE-TOBACCO.

*Nicotiana glauca*, Graham. Nightshade Family.

Loosely branching shrubs, fifteen feet or so high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; petioled; ovate; smooth. *Flowers.*—Clustered at the ends of the branches. *Calyx.*—Campanulate; five-toothed. *Corolla.*—Tubular; eighteen lines long; with constricted throat; and border shortly five-toothed. *Stamens.*—Five, on the base of the corolla, adnate to the tube below. Anthers with two diverging cells. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Style slender. Stigma capitate; two-lobed. *Hab.*—Throughout Southern California; introduced.

The tall, loosely branching, spreading form of the tree-tobacco is a familiar sight in the south about vacant lots and waste places. Its clusters of long, greenish-yellow flowers hang gracefully from the ends of the slender branches, and the ovate leaves are rather long-stalked. It is supposed to have been introduced from Buenos Ayres, and old inhabitants remember the time when but one or two plants were known. In thirty years it has spread rapidly, and is now exceedingly common.

## WIND-POPPY. BLOOD-DROP. FLAMING POPPY.

*Meconopsis heterophylla*, Benth. Poppy Family.

Smooth herbs. *Stems.*—Slender; a foot or two high. *Leaves.*—Mostly petioled; pinnately divided into variously toothed, oval to linear segments. *Flowers.*—Solitary; on long peduncles; orange-vermilion to scarlet. *Sepals.*—Two; falling early. *Petals.*—Four; two to twelve lines long. *Stamens.*—Numerous. Filaments filiform; purple. Anthers yellow. *Ovary.*—Top-shaped; ribbed; one-celled. Style short. Stigma large; capitate; four- to eight-lobed. *Hab.*—Throughout Western California.

The wind-poppy is an exceedingly variable flower. In the central part of the State it is large and showy, its beautiful

flame-colored blossoms being two inches across; while in the south it is usually very small, making tiny flecks of red in the grass, for which reason it is there called "blood-drop." It is an exquisite thing. Its petals have the delicate satin texture of the poppy; and their showy orange or scarlet blends suddenly at the center into a deep maroon. The bright-green, top-shaped ovary stands up in the midst of the slender stamens, whose yellow anthers show brilliantly against the dark maroon of the petals.

It blossoms in spring upon open hillsides, seeming to prefer those which are shaded for at least part of the day. It is very fragile, and falls to pieces at a touch, which makes it an unsatisfactory flower to gather.

## WHISPERING BELLS.

*Emmenanthe penduliflora*, Benth. Baby-eyes or Waterleaf Family.

Six inches to a foot high; branched above; hairy; somewhat viscid. *Leaves.*—An inch or more long; pinnatifid. *Flowers.*—Straw-colored; at length pendulous. *Corolla.*—Campanulate; about six lines long. (Flower structure as in *Phacelia.*) *Hab.*—Lake County to San Diego.

In midspring, when passing among the plants upon our dry, open hillsides, our attention is often attracted by a certain delicate, rustling sound, which we find emanates from the little papery bells of the dried blossoms of the *Emmenanthe*, which retain the semblance of their first freshness for many weeks.

Though not at first apparent, a little examination will reveal the fact that these plants are very closely related to the *Phacelias*, the chief difference being in the yellow corollas.

## YELLOW STAR TULIP.

*Calochortus Benthami*, Baker. Lily Family.

*Leaves.*—Much elongated; two to five lines broad. *Stems.*—Slender; three to six inches high. *Buds.*—Nodding. *Flowers.*—Erect; yellow. *Petals.*—Six or seven lines long; spreading; mostly obtuse; rather densely covered with yellow hairs. *Gland.*—Shallow; lunate. *Capsule.*—Nodding; six to nine lines long. *Hab.*—Sierra Nevada foothills, throughout their length.

This is a very pretty little star tulip, with graceful, flexuous

WHISPERING BELLS — *Emmenanthe penduliflora.*

stems and erect flowers, whose spreading petals are covered with hairs. Sometimes there is a dark-brown, almost black, spot upon the petals, and when such is the case the plant is called *C. Benthami, var. Wallacei.*

## CREAM-COLORED WALL-FLOWER.

*Erysimum grandiflorum*, Nutt. Mustard Family.

*Stems.*—Six to eighteen inches high. *Leaves.*—Spatulate or oblanceolate; entire, toothed or lobed; lower long-petioled. *Sepals.*—Four; one pair strongly gibbous at base. *Petals.*—An inch long; long-clawed; cream-color or yellowish. *Stamens.*—Six; two shorter. *Ovary.*—One-celled; linear. Style stout; short. Stigma capitate. *Pod.*—Nearly flat; thirty lines or less long. *Syn.*—*Cheiranthus asper*, Cham. and Schlecht. *Hab.*—The seaboard from Los Angeles to Oregon.

Growing along sandy stretches, or upon open mesas by the seashore, we may find the showy blossoms of the cream-colored wall-flower from February to May. These flowers are less stocky and much more delicate than the garden species; and when seen numerously dotting a field carpeted with other flowers, they stand out conspicuously, claiming the attention peculiarly to themselves. They have not the delicious fragrance of the Western wall-flower. At first yellowish, they become pale cream-color after fertilization has taken place.

*E. asperum*, DC., the Western wall-flower, is widely distributed, and may be known from the above by its four-sided pods, and by its flowers, which are usually orange-color—though they occasionally vary to yellow or purple. These blossoms are especially abundant in the mountains and valleys of the south, where their brilliant orange is conspicuous amid the lush greens of springtime. They are very fragrant, and are favorites among our wild flowers.

## BUR-CLOVER.

*Medicago denticulata*, Willd. Pea Family.

*Stems.*—Prostrate or ascending. *Leaves.*—Trifoliolate. *Leaflets.*—Cuneate-obovate or obcordate; toothed above. *Flowers.*—Papilionaceous; small; yellow; two or three in a cluster. *Stamens.*—Nine

CREAM-COLORED WALL-FLOWER — *Erysimum grandiflorum.*

united, one free. *Pods.*—Coiled into two circles; armed with hooked prickles. *Hab.*—Common everywhere; introduced.

The bur-clover is a little European weed which has become very wide-spread and very much at home among us. It is an excellent forage-plant, and in late summer, when our cattle have eaten everything else, they feed upon the little burs, which are very nutritious in themselves. But these same little coiled burs, with their numerous firm hooks, work great damage to wool, imbedding themselves in it so firmly as to make it very difficult to remove them without seriously injuring its quality. These plants invade our lawns, where they become very troublesome.

## COMMON MONKEY-FLOWER.

*Mimulus luteus*, L. Figwort Family.

Varying greatly in size. *Stems.*—One to four feet high. *Leaves.*—Mostly smooth; ovate-oval or cordate; coarsely notched. *Flowers.*—Yellow. *Calyx.*—Sharply five-angled; unevenly five-lobed. *Corolla.*—One or two inches long; lower lip usually spotted with brown purple. *Stamens.*—Four; in pairs. Anthers with two divergent cells. *Ovary.*—Two-celled. Style long and slender. Stigma with two rounded lips. *Hab.*—Common throughout California.

The bright canary-colored blossoms of the common monkey-flower are a familiar sight upon almost every stream-bank. The plant varies greatly in size, according to the locality of its growth. I once saw it flourishing in the rich soil of a lake-shore, where its hollow stems were as large as an ordinary cane, and its blossoms grotesquely large.

*M. moschatus*, Dougl., the common musk-plant of cultivation, is usually found along mountain-streams. It may be known by its clammy, musk-scented, light-green herbage. Its flowers are larger than in cultivation.

*M. brevipes*, Benth., is common from Santa Barbara to San Diego, upon hillsides in spring. It has stems a foot or two high, lanceolate leaves one to four inches long, and large, handsome yellow flowers, having a pair of ridges running down their open throats.

COMMON MONKEY-FLOWER — *Mimulus luteus.*

*Œnothera bistorta*, Nutt. Evening-Primrose Family.

From several inches to a foot or two high. *Leaves.*—Three or four inches long; denticulate; the upper mostly rounded at base. *Petals.*—Yellow; four to seven lines long; with usually a brown spot at the base. *Stigma.*—Large and spherical. *Capsule.*—Four to nine lines long; a line or so wide; attenuate upward; contorted. (See *Œnothera.*) *Hab.*—Ventura to San Diego.

This is a very common species of evening primrose in the south, and may be found blooming until June. It is very variable in its manner of growth. In moist, shaded localities it becomes an erect plant a foot or two high; while upon open, exposed plains it is often only two or three inches high, but seems almost to emulate the "sunshine" in its attempt to gild the plain with its bright blossoms. It frequently grows in gravelly washes. Its flowers have a peculiarly clean, brilliant, alert look, and may usually be known by the brown spot at the base of the petals. The specific name is in reference to its twice-twisted capsule.

The "beach primrose," *Œ. cheiranthifolia, var. suffruticosa*, Wats., often grows in great beds upon the dry sands of the seashore, from Monterey to San Diego. Its decumbent stems are thickly clothed with small, ovate, stemless leaves, and its silvery foliage makes a beautiful setting for its large golden flowers.

## FAWN-LILY. DOG'S-TOOTH VIOLET. CHAMISE-LILY.

*Erythronium giganteum*, Lindl. Lily Family.

*Corm.*—Usually elongated. *Leaves.*—Oblong; six to ten inches long; dark green, usually mottled in mahogany and dark brown. *Scape.*—One- to many-flowered. *Perianth.*—Broadly funnel-form, with six deciduous segments; at length revolute to the stem. *Segments.*—Straw-color, with orange base, with often a transverse, brownish band across the base; broadly lanceolate; eighteen lines or so long. *Stamens.*—Six. Filaments filiform. Anthers basifixed. *Ovary.*—Three-celled. Style slender. Stigma three-lobed. *Hab.*—The interior of the Coast Ranges, from Sonoma County to the Willamette Valley.

The dog's-tooth violets expand into larger, finer creations upon our shores than were ever dreamed of elsewhere. They

FAWN-LILY — *Erythronium giganteum.*

seem to imbibe new vigor in the sweet life-giving air of our Coast Range forests. In Southern Oregon, they reach their maximum development, manifesting themselves in numerous beautiful species. With us the common title becomes still more inappropriate than for the Atlantic species—for nothing could be farther from a violet than these large pale flowers, which in reality look far more like lilies. Indeed, in Mendocino County they are commonly known as "chamise-lilies." Another name is "Adam and Eve," bestowed because the plant often bears a large and a small flower at the same time.

Personally, I am inclined to favor Mr. Burroughs' suggestion of "fawn-lily." It is both appropriate and pretty. The two erect leaves are like the ears of a fawn; their beautiful mottling is not without a hint of the fawn's spots; and the blossom is lily-like. The plant is shy, too, keeping to the seclusion of our deep cañons. In such situations we may find them in groups of a few, or occasionally in beds of hundreds. No more delightful surprise could be imagined than to come suddenly upon such a garden far from the habitations of man. The pale flowers, with orange centers, when fully open, roll their petals back to the stem, like those of the leopard-lily; but in cloudy weather they often maintain a campanulate outline Plants have frequently been seen with from eight to sixteen flowers upon a stem, the flowers three or four inches across!

These are great favorites in gardens, and in cultivation are known as *E. grandiflorum.* We have several species of *Erythronium*, all of them beautiful.

## STICKY MONKEY-FLOWER.

*Mimulus glutinosus*, Wend. Figwort Family.

Glutinous shrubs two to six feet high. *Leaves.*—Narrowly oblong to linear; one to four inches long; with margins at length rolled backward. *Flowers.*—Corn-color to red; eighteen lines to three inches long. *Calyx.*—Irregularly five-toothed. *Corolla.*—Funnel-form; five-lobed; the lobes gnawed. *Stigma.*—White. (See *Mimulus.*) *Hab.*—San Francisco to San Diego, and southward.

During a walk upon the hills, at almost any time of year, we may find the corn-colored blossoms of the sticky monkey-

STICKY MONKEY-FLOWER — *Mimulus glutinosus.*

flower, but they are most abundant in spring and summer. When in full flower the small bushes are very ornamental, as they are a perfect mass of bloom. They are said to be especially handsome as greenhouse plants.

The flowers vary through a wide range of color, from almost white to a rich scarlet, but the commoner hue is the corn-color. The scarlet-flowered form, found at San Diego, constitutes the *var. puniceus*, Gray. Another form, with red-brown to salmon-colored flowers on very short pedicels, is the *var. linearis*, Gray. The very long-flowered form is the *var. brachypus*, Gray. The sensitive lips of the stigma close upon being touched or after receiving pollen.

## CREEPING WOOD-VIOLET.

*Viola sarmentosa*, Dougl. Violet Family.

*Stems.*—Creeping. *Leaves.*—Round-cordate; six to eighteen lines broad; finely crenate; often rusty beneath; usually punctate with dark dots. *Peduncles.*—Slender. *Flowers.*—Small; light yellow without and within. (Flower structure as in *V. pedunculata.*) *Hab.*—Coast Ranges, from Monterey to British Columbia.

This modest little violet is found commonly in woods,—often in redwood forests,—where it carpets the ground with its shapely little round leaves.

Its specific name refers to its running habit.

## COMMON BLACK MUSTARD.

*Brassica nigra*, Koch. Mustard Family.

*Stems.*—Six inches to twelve feet high. *Lower leaves.*—Lyrate; with large terminal lobes. *Upper leaves.*—Lobed or entire. *Flowers.* Yellow. *Sepals.*—Four. *Petals.*—Four; three to four lines long. *Stamens.*—Six. *Ovary.*—Two-celled. Style long. *Pod.*—Six to nine lines long, with seeds in one row. *Hab.*—Common everywhere; introduced.

I can give no truer idea of the manner of growth of this common plant in California than by quoting Mrs. Jackson's charming description of it from "Ramona":—

"The wild mustard in Southern California is like that spoken of in the New Testament, in the branches of which the

birds of the air may rest. Coming up out of the earth, so slender a stem that dozens can find starting-point in an inch, it darts up a slender, straight shoot, five, ten, twenty feet, with hundreds of fine, feathery branches locking and interlocking with all the other hundreds around it, till it is an inextricable network, like lace. Then it bursts into yellow bloom, still finer, more feathery and lace-like. The stems are so infinitesimally small and of so dark a green, that at a short distance they do not show, and the cloud of blossoms seems floating in the air; at times it looks like a golden dust. With a clear, blue sky behind it, as it is often seen, it looks like a golden snowstorm."

The tall stems are favorite haunts of the red-winged blackbird, who tilts about among them, showing his scarlet wings and occasionally plunging into the depths below, as though he found a spot there much to his mind.

A very superior oil is made from the seed of the mustard, which is one of the strongest antiseptics known. It is especially adapted to the needs of the druggist, because it does not become rancid. The flour of mustard is now much used by surgeons to render their hands aseptic. Tons of the seed are exported from California every year.

## ECHEVERIA.

*Cotyledon lanceolata*, Benth. and Hook. Stonecrop or Orpine Family.

Fleshy plants, with tufted radical leaves. *Leaves.*—Narrowly lanceolate; the outer ones two to four inches long; acuminate. *Scapes.*—Fifteen inches high; their lower leaves lanceolate; becoming above broadly triangular-ovate, clasping, acute; bearing on their summit a branching flower-cluster. *Calyx.*—Five-parted. *Corolla.*—Cylindrical; of five almost distinct, oblong, acute petals, four to six lines long, reddish-yellow. *Stamens.*—Ten. *Ovaries.*—Five; distinct; one-celled. *Hab.*—Los Angeles to San Diego.

These plants, which are of frequent occurrence in the south, usually affect dry, sandy soils. The fleshy foliage is of a warm tone, owing to a suffusion of pink in the leaves. These have a loose, erect habit, and are not crowded in dense rosettes, as are those of some species, and they are so weak that they pull

apart easily. The tall flowering stems have but few leaves, and are sometimes nearly naked.

In early summer these plants put forth a strong effort, quickly sending up several tall, vigorous flower-shoots, drawing upon the nourishment stored in the fleshy leaves, which then become limp and shriveled.

Growing upon the coast at San Diego is a very curious and interesting species—*C. edulis*, Brew. This has cylindrical leaves, about the size of a lead-pencil, which grow in tufts, often a foot or two across. Its flowers are greenish-yellow. It is commonly known as "finger-tips." Its young leaves are considered very palatable by the Indians, who use them as a salad.

## HEN-AND-CHICKENS.

*Cotyledon Californicum*, Trelease. Stonecrop or Orpine Family.

(For flower structure, see *Cotyledon lanceolata.*) *Hab.*—Central California.

The word "cotyledon" signifies any cup-shaped hollow or cavity, and has been applied to the plants of this genus on account of the manner of growth of the leaves, which is usually in a hollow rosette. The fleshy leaves are often covered with a bloom or a floury powder. These plants are familiar to most of us, as some of the species are extensively cultivated in our gardens as border-plants. Owing to their habit of producing a circle of young plants around the parent, they are commonly called "hen-and-chickens." We have several native species, which are usually found upon warm, rocky hill-slopes, or upon rocks near the sea.

*C. Californicum* is a beautiful form, with pointed, ovate leaves, of a light glaucous green, often tinged with pink. Its flowers are yellow, and have their petals distinct almost to the base, and its carpels are distinct. We are told that the Indians make soothing poultices of these leaves.

Another species—*C. pulverulenta*, Benth. and Hook.,—found from Santa Barbara to San Diego, is a very beautiful

HEN-AND-CHICKENS — *Cotyledon Californicum.*

plant. It bears its leaves in a symmetrical rosette, like a diminutive century-plant. These leaves are usually covered with a dense white bloom, and the outer ones are spatulate, abruptly pointed, and two to four inches broad at the tip, while the inner are pointed. The plants are sometimes a foot and a half across, and send up as many as eight of the leafy flowering stems, which look like many-storied, slender Chinese pagodas. The blossoms are pale-red.

## BLADDERPOD.

*Isomeris arborea*, Nutt. Caper Family.

Shrubby; evil-scented. *Leaves.*—Alternate; compound, with three leaflets. *Flowers.*—With their parts in fours. *Petals.*—Yellow; five to eight lines long. *Stamens.*—Eight; of equal length. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Style short. *Pod.*—Pendulous; inflated; pear-shaped; on a long stalk. *Hab.*—Santa Barbara to San Diego.

This low shrub is somewhat plentiful upon the mesas of the south. Its yellow flowers attract one to it, only to be repulsed by the dreadful odor of its foliage. It certainly ought to have some compensating utility for so repellent a characteristic. The ovary is so long-stalked, even in the flower, that it looks like an abnormal, inflated stigma.

This is the only species of the genus.

## YELLOW GLOBE-TULIP. DIOGENES' LANTERN. GOLDEN LILY-BELL.

*Calochortus pulchellus*, Dougl. Lily Family.

*Stems.*—Somewhat flexuous, with spreading branches; two inches to a foot or more high. *Radical leaf.*—Equaling or exceeding the stem; four to twelve lines broad. *Sepals.*—Greenish or yellow; eight to twelve lines long. *Petals.*—Yellow; strongly arched; glandular-ciliate. *Gland.*—A deep pit, conspicuously prominent on the outside of the petals, covered within by appressed hairs. (See *Calochortus.*) *Hab.*—Coast Ranges, from Monterey to Mendocino County.

We have no more charmingly graceful flower than the yellow globe-tulip. A single, long, grasslike leaf precedes the flexuous stem, with its quaintly arched and delicately fringed blossoms. There is a certain quizzical look about these

DIOGENES' LANTERN—*Calochortus pulchellus*.

flowers—something akin to the inquiring look of Diogenes, as he thrust his lantern into all sorts of out-of-the-way places in broad daylight. The margins of the petals look as though they had been snipped into a very fine, delicate fringe, unlike the slender, tapering hairs of *C. alba.*

The Indians are fond of the bulbs, which they eat with great relish, calling them "Bo."

## YELLOW SAND-VERBENA.

*Abronia latifolia*, Esch. Four-o'clock Family.

*Stems.*—Prostrate; rubbery. *Leaves.*—Opposite; unequal; roundish; an inch or so across; petioled; leathery; gummy. *Flowers.*—Yellow; five or six lines long; in dense clusters, subtended by an involucre of five distinct bracts. *Perianth.*—Salver-shaped. Tube green; its base strongly angled or winged. Limb yellow; four- or five-lobed. *Stamens.*—Mostly five, within the perianth. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Style filiform. Stigma club-shaped. *Hab.*—The seashore from Vancouver Island to Monterey.

The fragrant blossoms of the yellow sand-verbena may be found upon the beach at almost any time of year. The stout root, which often becomes several feet long, is sometimes eaten by the Indians.

## SEA-DAHLIA.

*Leptosyne maritima*, Gray. Composite Family.

*Leaves.*—Alternate; sometimes six inches long; two or three times divided into rather sparse, linear divisions; quite succulent. *Flower-heads.*—Solitary; on naked peduncles from six inches to two feet long; large; three or four inches across; yellow; of disk- and ray-flowers. *Rays.*—Narrowly oblong; ten-nerved; three-toothed. *Involucre.*—Double; the outer part of several loose, leafy scales; the inner of eight to twelve, erect, more chaffy ones. *Hab.*—The seashore of San Diego and the islands.

On the cliffs overlooking the sea, where its merry yellow faces can watch the white-crested breakers as they chase one another ashore in never-ending succession, and where the pelicans sail lazily over in lines, and gulls circle and scream, the sea-dahlia flaunts its large yellow flowers. They closely resemble the yellow single dahlias of our gardens; but the foliage

YELLOW SAND-VERBENA — *Abronia latifolia.*

is cut into long lobes, and has the appearance of a coarse, very open lace. The odor of the flowers is not especially agreeable, but the plant merits a place in the garden for its beauty.

## FALSE LUPINE.

*Thermopsis Californica*, Wats. Pea Family.

*Stems.*—Two feet tall. *Leaves.*—With leafy stipules an inch long. *Leaflets.*—Three; obovate to oblanceolate; an inch or two long; somewhat woolly. *Flowers.*—Yellow; in long-peduncled recemes. *Calyx.*—Deeply five-cleft; the two upper teeth often united. *Corolla.*—Papilionaceous; eight lines long. *Stamens.*—Ten; all distinct. *Ovary.*—One-celled. *Pod.*—Silky; six- to eight-seeded. *Hab.*—Marin County and southward.

The false lupine very closely resembles the true lupines, but may be distinguished from them by the stamens, which are all distinct, instead of being united into a sheath. Its silvery foliage and racemes of rather large canary-colored flowers are common upon open hill-slopes by April.

## TIDY-TIPS. YELLOW DAISY.

*Layia platyglossa*, Gray. Composite Family.

*Stems.*—A foot or so high; loosely branching. *Leaves.*—Alternate; sessile; the lower linear and pinnatifid, the upper entire. *Flower-heads.*—Solitary; terminal; of disk- and ray-flowers. *Disk-flowers.*—Yellow, with black stamens. *Rays.*—Bright yellow, tipped with white; six lines long; four lines wide; three-lobed. *Hab.*—Throughout Western California; in low ground.

Among the most charming of our flowers are the beautiful tidy-tips. In midspring, countless millions of them lift themselves above the sheets of golden *Baeria* on our flower-tapestried plains. The fresh winds come sweetly laden with their delicate fragrance. Were they not scattered everywhere in such lavish profusion, we would doubtless cherish them in our gardens.

Growing among these blossoms is often found another flower, somewhat similar to them. This is *Leptosyne Douglasii*, DC., the false tidy-tip. It has not the clean, natty appearance of *Layia platyglossa*; for the gradual blending of

FALSE TIDY-TIPS — *Leptosyne Douglasii.* TIDY-TIPS — *Layia Platyglossa.*

the light tips into the darker yellow below gives it an indefinite, unattractive look. There is a difference in the involucre, which has two series of bracts, and there are no touches of black among the disk-flowers.

## GOLDEN BUTTERFLY-TULIP.

*Calochortus clavatus*, Wats. Lily Family.

*Hab.*—Los Angeles County to San Luis Obispo and El Dorado County.

Of all our Mariposa tulips, this is the largest-flowered and stoutest-stemmed, and once seen is not readily forgotten. Its magnificent flowers are sometimes six inches across, though not usually so large, and have the form of a broad-based cup. The sturdy, zigzagging stems and glaucous leaves and bracts, combined with the large rich, canary-colored or golden flowers, make a striking plant. The first glance within the cup shows the ring of club-shaped hairs, characteristic of this species, and the anthers radiating starlike in the center; and as the latter are often a dark, rich prune-purple, the effect can readily be imagined.

I saw this charming Mariposa blooming in abundance in May near Newhall, where its golden cups were conspicuously beautiful against the soft browns of the drying fields and hill-slopes. It is usually found growing upon lava soil.

*C. Weedii*, Wood., found from San Diego to San Luis Obispo, is a charming species, somewhat similar to the above. Its flowers are yellow, purple, or pure white, and it may be known by several characteristics. Its bulb is heavily coated with coarse fibers; it has a single, long radical leaf, like *C. albus*, but unusual among the Mariposas; and its cups are covered all over within with silky hairs.

*Malacothrix Californica*, DC. Composite Family.

*Leaves.*—All radical; pinnately parted into very narrow linear divisions. *Scape.*—Six inches to a foot high; bearing a solitary, large, light-yellow head. *Flower-head.*—Composed of strap-shaped ray-flowers only; five-toothed at the apex. *Involucres.*—Of narrow, acute scales in two or three series. *Receptacle.*—Nearly naked. *Hab.*—San Francisco to San Diego, and eastward.

These beautiful *Compositæ* are conspicuous upon our open plains in late spring, and are among the handsomest plants of the family. The fine flowers seem to be sown like disks of light over the flower-carpet of the plain.

## BUTTER-AND-EGGS.

*Orthocarpus erianthus*, Benth. Figwort Family.

Slender, with many erect branches; stems and bracts usually dark-reddish; soft pubescent. *Corolla.*—Deep sulphur-yellow; the slender falcate upper lip dark purple; the tube very slender, but the sacs of the lower lip large and deep, their folds hairy within. (See *Orthocarpus.*) *Hab.*—Monterey County and northward; very common.

There are many species of *Orthocarpus*, and they are more numerous in Middle and Northern California and in the Sierras, few of them reaching the south. They are very difficult of determination, and are not well understood by botanists yet. A common name for the plants of this genus is "owl's clover."

## BRASS BUTTONS.

*Cotula coronopifolia*, L. Composite Family.

*Stems.*—Six inches to a foot long. *Leaves.*—Alternate; lanceolate or oblong-linear; pinnatifid or entire. *Flower-heads.*—Solitary; yellow; three to six lines across; without rays. *Involucre.*—Of two ranks of nearly equal, scarious-margined scales. *Hab.*—Common everywhere.

These little weeds are natives of the Southern Hemisphere, but are now common everywhere. They affect wet places, and their little flowers, like brass buttons, are very familiar objects along our roadsides. The foliage when crushed gives out a curious odor, between lemon-verbena and camphor.

## DEER-WEED. WILD BROOM.

*Hosackia glabra*, Torr. Pea Family.

Woody at base; two to eight feet high; erect or decumbent. *Stems.* Many; slender; branching; reed-like. *Leaves.*—Sparse; short-petioled; mostly trifoliolate. Leaflets three to six lines long; oblong to linear-oblong; nearly glabrous. *Flowers.*—In numerous small axillary umbels; yellow; four lines long. *Calyx.*—Less than three lines long; five-toothed. *Corolla.*—Papilionaceous. *Stamens.*—Nine united and one free. *Pod.*—Elongated; exserted. Seeds two. (See *Leguminosæ.*) *Hab.*—Common throughout the State.

This graceful, willowy plant, whose slender branches are closely set with small golden-yellow flowers, in which there is often a hint of red, is as ornamental as any of the small-flowered foreign *Genestas*, or brooms, we grow in our gardens; but because it is so very abundant throughout our borders, we have become blind to its merits. It is especially beautiful and symmetrical in the south, where the low, bushy plants often spread over several feet of ground; and on the mesas of Coronado, the plants growing not far removed from one another, lend to the natural scene the aspect of a garden. There it is in full flower in April; but in the north the blossoms are usually later in arriving, and it is often June before they show themselves; then making whole hill-slopes dull-yellow among the chaparral.

It is a great favorite with the bees, and for them holds untold treasure in honey-making sweets. Among the mountaineers it is known as "deer-weed" and "buck-brush," as both deer and stock are said to feed upon it and flourish, when pasturage is scarce, though they rarely touch it when other food is plenty.

## TREFOIL SUMACH. FRAGRANT SUMACH. SQUAW-BERRY.

*Rhus Canadensis, var. trilobata*, Gray. Poison-Oak or Cashew Family.

Shrubs two to five feet high; spreading. *Leaves.*—Three-foliolate. *Leaflets.*—Sessile; wedge-shaped; six lines to an inch long; pubescent, becoming smooth. *Flowers.*—Yellowish; minute; borne in short, scaly-bracted spikes preceding the leaves. *Fruit.*—Viscid; reddish; two or

DEER-WEED — *Hosackia glabra.*

three lines in diameter; pleasantly acid. *Syn.*—*R. aromatica, var. trilobata*, Gray. *Hab.*—Dakota to Texas, and west to California and Oregon.

The dense foliage of these little bushes has a strong odor, which is not altogether agreeable, while their small fruit has a pleasant acid taste, and is much relished by the Indians.

Dr. Edward Palmer writes that this shrub furnishes the Indians of Utah, Arizona, New Mexico, and Southern California with one of the most valuable of basket materials. The young twigs, which are much tougher than those of the willow, are soaked, scraped, and split. The baskets are then built up of a succession of small rolls of grass, over which the split twigs are closely and firmly bound. The baskets thus made are very durable, will hold water, and are often used to cook in, by dropping hot stones into them till the food is done. The wood exhales a peculiar odor, which is always recognizable about the camps of these Indians, and never leaves articles made from it.

This is grown in England as an ornamental shrub.

## GOLDEN STARS.

*Bloomeria aurea*, Kell. Lily Family.

*Bulb.*—Six lines in diameter. *Leaf.*—Solitary; about equaling the scape; three to six lines broad. *Scape.*—Six to eighteen inches high. *Flowers.*—Yellow; fifteen to sixty in an umbel. *Perianth.*—About an inch across. *Stamens.*—Six; with cup-shaped appendages. *Ovary.*—Three-celled. Style club-shaped. Stigma three-lobed. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges, from Monterey to San Diego.

Just as the floral procession begins to slacken a little before the oncoming of summer, the fields suddenly blossom out anew and twinkle with millions of the golden stars of the *Bloomeria*. These plants are closely allied to the *Brodiæas*, and by some authorities are classed as such. They are especially characterized by the structure of the stamens, which rise out of a tiny cup. Under a glass this cup is seen to be granular, somewhat flattened, and furnished with two cusps, or points. The anthers are a very pretty Nile or peacock green.

GOLDEN STARS — *Bloomeria aurea.*

Another species—*B. Clevelandi*, Wats.—is easily distinguished from the above by its numerous narrow leaves and its green-nerved perianth. This is found at San Diego, upon the mesas in midspring, growing abundantly in spots which, earlier in the season, have been mud-holes. Its open flowers are so outnumbered by the numerous undeveloped green buds, that, even though it grows in masses, it is not very showy, but makes the ground a dull yellow. But its flower-clusters are feathery and delicate.

There is another plant which closely resembles the *Bloomerias*. This is the "golden Brodiæa"—*Brodiæa ixioides*, Wats. But the filaments, instead of having a cuplike appendage, are winged, with the little anthers swinging prettily upon their summits. This is found in the Coast Ranges, from Santa Barbara northward, also in the Sierras. It is a beautiful flower; especially when seen starring the velvet alpine meadows in August.

Another plant—*Brodiæa lactea*, Wats.—the "white Brodiæa," has flowers similar to the above, but pure white (sometimes lilac), with a green mid-vein. This is common in late spring from Monterey to British Columbia.

## YELLOW SWEET CLOVER.

*Melilotus parviflora*, Desf. Pea Family.

*Hab.*—Widely naturalized from Europe.

In early summer the breezes come laden with fragrance from the sweet clover. This is easily recognized by its tall stems, its fragrant leaves, with three small, toothed leaflets, and its small crowded racemes of minute yellow flowers a line long.

A white form—*Melilotus alba*, Lam.—is found in the north. Its flowers are vanilla-scented.

This plant is a highly valued remedy in the pharmacopœia for various ailments, and its sweet-scented flowers have been used for flavoring many products, such as Gruyère cheese,

snuff, and tobacco. In Europe the blossoms are packed among furs to give them a pleasant odor and keep away moths.

## CALIFORNIAN COMPASS-PLANT. SUNFLOWER.

*Wyethia angustifolia*, Nutt. Composite Family.

*Stems.*—Six inches to two feet high. *Leaves.*—Long-lanceolate; pointed at both ends; the radical and lower ones six to twelve inches long; the upper sessile, shorter, and often broader. *Flower-heads.*—Yellow; composed of ray- and disk-flowers. Plume-like styles of the latter conspicuous. *Ray-flowers.*—Numerous; one inch long; six lines wide; early deciduous. *Involucre.*—Broadly campanulate, of numerous erect, loose, foliaceous, ciliate scales, in several rows. *Hab.*—Monterey, east to the Sierra foothills and north to Oregon.

In late spring our open plains and hillsides are often plentifully sown with the large golden flowers of these Californian compass-plants, called "sunflowers" by many people. There is a belief prevalent that their erect leaves always stand with their edges pointing north and south, whence the common name. This trait is said to be true of all the species.

*W. helenioides*, Nutt., has large, broad leaves, which are white-woolly when young. Its flower-heads are often four inches or more across.

This plant is used as a common domestic remedy for coughs and colds by Californian housewives, and goes under the unmerited name of "poison-weed." It has also been adopted among physicians as an officinal drug. The root, which is slightly bitter and aromatic, is made into a tincture and administered for asthma, throat disorders, and epidemic influenza, with excellent results. It blooms in early spring, and is common upon hillsides.

Another species, very similar to the above, is *W. glabra*, Gray. This may be known by its smooth green leaves, which are often very viscid. It is found from Marin County southward, in the Coast Ranges, and probably northward.

*W. mollis*, Gray, or "Indian wheat," is very abundant in the Sierras, growing all through the open woods, and covering great tracts of dry gravelly soil. Its large, coarse, somewhat

woolly radical leaves stand erect and clustered, usually having a flower-stalk or two in their midst, bearing some smaller leaves, and several yellow flower-heads, which resemble small sunflowers with yellow centers. It has a strong odor, and gives a characteristic smell to the region where it grows. The common name, "Indian wheat," has been bestowed upon it not because it in the least resembles wheat, but because the Indians gather the seed in great quantities and grind it into a flour.

## CALIFORNIAN SLIPPERY-ELM.

*Fremontia Californica*, Torr. Hand-tree Family.

Shrubs or trees from two to twenty feet high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; petioled; round-cordate to round-ovate; moderately three- to five-lobed or cleft; woolly or whitish beneath; the larger two inches wide. *Flowers.*— Short-peduncled on very short lateral branches; numerous; one to three inches across; having three to five small bractlets. *Calyx.*— Corolla-like; brilliant gold, five-cleft nearly to the base; the lobes having a rounded, hairy pit at base. *Corolla.*—Wanting. *Filaments.*— United to their middle; each bearing a linear, adnate, curved, two-celled anther. *Ovary.*— Five-celled. Style filiform. *Hab.*— Dry Sierra foothills, from Lake County southward.

No more beautiful sight is often seen than a slope covered with the wild slippery-elm in blossom. The bushes are almost obscured from view by the masses of large golden flowers. This shrub takes on various forms; sometimes sending out in every direction long slender branches, which are solid wreaths of the magnificent blooms; and again assuming a more erect, treelike habit. It has been hailed with delight in the gardens of our Southern States, and heartily welcomed in France and England. Why do not *we* honor it with a place in our own gardens, instead of giving room to so many far less beautiful exotics?

It flowers in early summer, and its season of bloom is said to last only about two weeks, but the brilliant hibiscus-like blossoms, drying upon their stems, maintain for a long time a semblance of their first beauty. The branches are tough and flexible, and are often cut for whips by teamsters. Among the

CALIFORNIAN SLIPPERY-ELM — *Fremontia Californica.*

mountaineers it is generally known as "leatherwood." But this name properly belongs to another entirely different plant, *Dirca palustris*.

The bark of the *Fremontia* so closely resembles that of the slippery-elm in taste and other qualities, that it is difficult to distinguish between them; and it is used in the same manner for making poultices.

We are told that this shrub thrives best upon a disintegrated granite soil, and reaches its finest development upon the arid slopes bordering such rainless regions as the Mojave Desert. It was first discovered by General Fremont when crossing the Sierras, about half a century ago, and was named in his honor. It is closely related to the mallows.

## DODDER. LOVE-VINE. GOLDEN-THREAD.

*Cuscuta*, Tourn. Morning-Glory Family.

Leafless plants with filiform, yellow or orange-colored stems; germinating in the soil; soon breaking off and becoming parasitic upon other plants. *Flowers.*—Small; white; densely clustered. *Calyx.*—Usually five-cleft or parted. *Corolla.*—Tubular or campanulate; four- or five-toothed or lobed. *Stamens.*—On the corolla, alternate with its lobes. Filaments with fringed scales below. *Ovary.*—Globose; two-celled. Styles two.

> . . . "while everywhere
> The love-vine spreads a silken snare,
> The tangles of her yellow hair."

Though popularly known as the love-vine, because of its clinging habit, it must be confessed that this pernicious plant in no respect merits the title. On the other hand, it might with propriety be called the octopus of the plant world. If you break a branch from a plant which has become its victim, you can see how it has twined itself about it, drawing its very life-blood from it at every turn, by means of ugly, wartlike suckers.

It is no wonder, however, that people are generally deceived as to the moral character of this plant—for it is indeed a beautiful sight, when it spreads its golden tangle over the chamisal,

wild buckwheat, and other plants, often completely hiding them from view.

We have a number of species. *C. salina* often covers our salt marshes with brilliant patches of orange.

## LARGE YELLOW LUPINE.

*Lupinus arboreus*, Sims. Pea Family.

Shrubby; four to ten feet high. *Flowers.*—Large; in a loose, whorled raceme; sulphur-yellow; very fragrant. *Leaflets.*—Four to eleven; generally about nine; narrowly lanceolate; nine to twenty lines long. *Pods.*—Two to three inches long; ten- to twelve-seeded; silky pubescent. (See *Lupinus.*) *Hab.*—Common from the Sacramento to San Diego.

The large yellow lupine is a common plant upon our wind-swept mesas, growing in sandy soil. Its shrubby form, somewhat silvery foliage, and large canary-colored, very fragrant flowers make it always a conspicuous and beautiful plant.

This species, together with *L. albifrons*, have been found most useful in anchoring the shifting sands of the dunes near San Francisco. It was accidentally discovered in a deep cutting that these lupines sent their roots down sometimes twenty feet, and the idea was conceived of making use of them in the above manner. Barley, which grows more rapidly than the lupine, was sown to protect the plants while very young. In a single year the lupines covered the sands with a dense growth, two or three feet high, sufficient to prevent them from shifting during the severest storms, and to allow of the subsequent planting of various pines, willows, and other trees. Thus the way was prepared for one of the most beautiful of pleasure-grounds—the Golden Gate Park of San Francisco—which can hardly be rivaled anywhere for natural situation and diversity of scene.

One of our handsomest species is *L. Stiveri*, Kell., found in the Yosemite. Its blossoms have yellow standards and rose-colored wings.

## ST. JOHN'S-WORT.

*Hypericum concinnum*, Benth. St. John's-wort Family.

*Stems.*—Three to eighteen inches high; branching from a woody base. *Leaves.*—Opposite; often in four ranks; linear to oblong; six lines to an inch or more long; usually folded; translucently dotted. *Flowers.*—Golden yellow; over an inch across. *Sepals.*—Five. *Petals.*—Five; margins black-dotted. *Stamens.*—Numerous; in three bunches. *Ovary.*—Usually three-celled. Styles three. *Hab.*—Central California.

Just as spring is merging into summer, we may look for the bright golden flowers of our common St. John's-wort. The numerous stamens give these blossoms a feathery appearance, and the leaves often group themselves characteristically in four ranks upon the stems.

All the plants of the genus are known as St. John's-wort, because certain of the species were supposed to flower upon the anniversary of this saint. Perhaps there are no other plants around which tradition has thrown such a glamour. Mr. Dyer says, in his interesting book, "The Folk-Lore of Plants," that the St. John's-wort was supposed to be an excellent amulet against lightning, and that it had the magic property of revealing the presence of witches; whence in Germany it was extensively worn on St. John's Eve, when the air was supposed to be peopled with witches and evil spirits, who wandered abroad upon no friendly errands. In Denmark it is resorted to by anxious lovers who wish to divine their future.

## GOLDEN DICENTRA.

*Dicentra chrysantha*, Hook. and Arn. Bleeding-heart Family.

*Stems.*—Glaucous and smooth; two to five feet high. *Leaves.*—The larger ones a foot long or more; finely dissected into small linear lobes. *Flowers.*—Erect; yellow; six to nine lines long; in a loose terminal panicle a foot or two long. *Sepals.*—Two; small; caducous. *Corolla.*—Flattened and cordate; of two pairs of petals; the outer larger, saccate at base, and with spreading tips; the inner much narrower, spoon-shaped, their tips cohering and inclosing the anthers and stigma. *Stamens.*—Six. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Style slender. Stigma two-lobed. *Hab.*—Dry hills, Lake County to San Diego.

The arrangement of the essential organs in the genus *Dicentra* is very curious and interesting. The six stamens are borne

ST. JOHN'S-WORT — *Hypericum concinnum.*

in two companies of three each, which stand in front of the outer petals, and have their filaments more or less united at the base. The central stamen in each group has a two-celled anther, while its neighbor on either hand has but a one-celled anther. The stigma-lobes often bend downward prettily, like the flukes of a little anchor.

To this genus belongs the beautiful Oriental bleeding-heart of the garden; and we have two or three interesting native species.

*D. chrysantha* is usually a somewhat coarse plant, lacking the grace of *D. formosa*, the Californian bleeding-heart. The pale leaves, which are minutely and delicately dissected, are suggestive of the fronds of certain Japanese ferns. But the flower-stalks are often stiff and sparsely flowered, and the blossoms, which are erect, not pendulous, have an over-powering narcotic odor, much like that of the poppy. These plants may be found upon dry hillsides or in sandy washes in early summer, where the brilliant yellow blossoms are quite conspicuous. One view of these flowers is not unlike the conventionalized tulip.

This species is said to thrive well in cultivation and make a very effective plant when grown in rich garden soil.

## CALIFORNIAN DANDELION.

*Troximon grandiflorum*, Gray. Composite Family.

Herbs with woody tap-root and milky juice. *Leaves.*—All radical; lanceolate or oblanceolate; mostly laciniately pinnatifid. *Scapes.*—One to two and one half feet high. *Heads.*—Solitary; two inches or so across; of strap-shaped yellow rays only. *Involucre.*—Of several series of imbricated scales, the outer foliaceous and loose. *Receptacle.*—Mostly naked; pitted. *Akenes.*—Two lines long; tapering into a filiform beak six or eight lines long, surmounted by a tuft of silk. *Hab.*—Washington to Southern California near the Coast.

The common dandelion of the East has found its way into our lawns, but it never adapts itself as a wild plant to the vicissitudes of our dry summer climate. Nature has given us a dandelion of our own, of a different genus, which is quite as

beautiful, though its flowers are not so vivid a gold. They are larger than those of the Eastern plant, and are borne upon taller stems. In early summer the large, ethereal globes of the ripened seed are conspicuous objects, hovering over our straw-tinted fields.

Mr. Burroughs writes of the dandelion:—"After its first blooming, comes its second and finer and more spiritual inflorescence, when its stalk, dropping its more earthly and carnal flower, shoots upward and is presently crowned by a globe of the most delicate and aerial texture. It is like the poet's dream, which succeeds his rank and golden youth. This globe is a fleet of a hundred fairy balloons, each one of which bears a seed which it is destined to drop far from the parent source."

If gathered just before they open and allowed to expand in the house, these down-globes will remain perfect for a long time and make an exquisite adornment for some delicate vase.

We have several other species of *Troximon*, but this is our finest.

---

*Hosackia bicolor*, Dougl. Pea Family.

Smooth throughout; erect; two feet high. *Leaves.*—With rather large, scarious, triangular stipules; pinnate. *Leaflets.*—Five to nine; obovate or oblong; six to twelve lines long. *Peduncles.*—Three- to seven-flowered; naked or with a small scarious, one- to three-leaved bract. *Flowers.*—Seven lines long. *Calyx-teeth.*—Triangular; half as long as the tube. *Standard.*—Yellow; wings and keel white. *Stamens.*—Nine united; one free. *Pod.*—Linear; nearly two inches long; acute. *Hab.*—Middle California to the State of Washington.

The yellow and white blossoms of this pretty *Hosackia* are quite showy, and are usually found upon low ground near the seaboard.

Another similar species, also having a yellow standard and white wings and keel, is *H. Torreyi*, Gray. This is more or less silky pubescent; its wings are not spreading, its leaflets are narrower, and the bract of the umbel is sessile. This is found along shaded stream-banks both in the higher Coast Ranges and in the Sierras, and blooms in summer.

*H. gracilis*, Benth., with the standard yellow and the wide-spreading wings and shorter keel of rose-color, occurs in moist meadows along the coast from Monterey to the Columbia. It blooms by the middle of April.

*H. crassifolia*, Benth., a very large species, two or three feet high, with greenish-yellow or purplish flowers, is abundant in the Yosemite Valley about the borders of meadows. It is also common in the foothill region.

## SKUNK-CABBAGE.

*Lysichiton Camtschatcensis*, Schott. Arum Family.

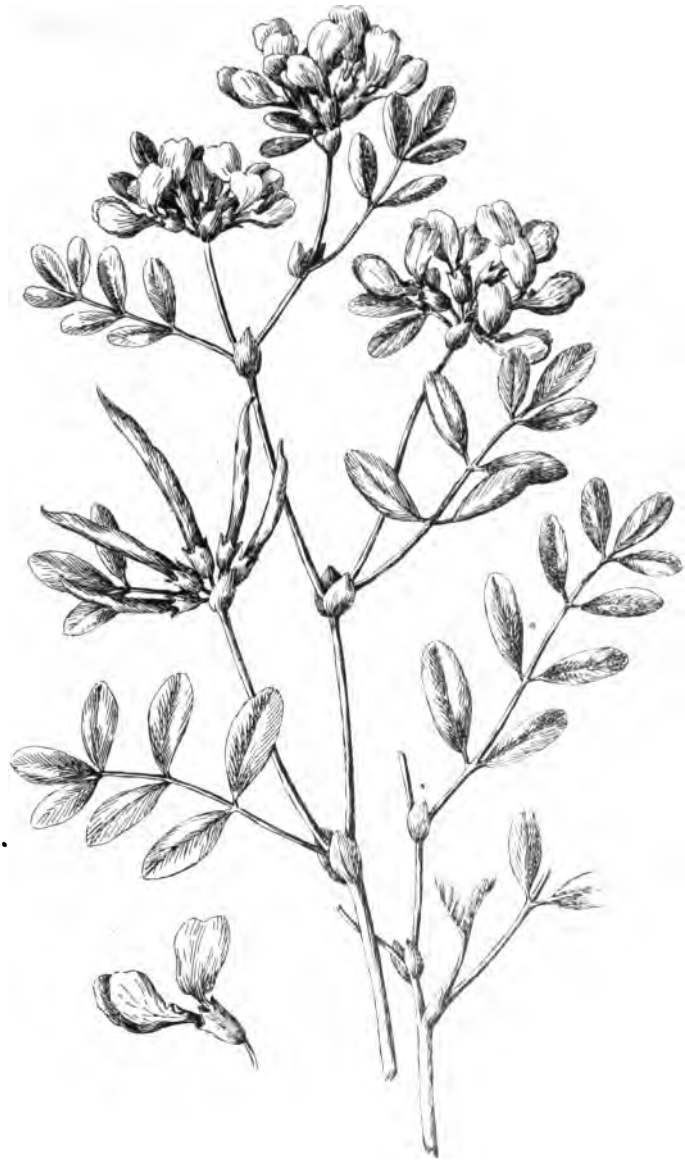
*Rootstock.*—Thick; horizontal. *Leaves.*—All radical; oblong-lanceolate; acute; one to three feet or more long; three to ten inches broad; narrowed to a short petiole or sessile. *Flowers.*—Small, crowded on a spadix, at the summit of a stout peduncle becoming six to twelve inches long. *Spadix.*—With an erect, spoon-shaped spathe, one and one-half to two feet long; bright yellow. *Perianth.*—Four-lobed. *Stamens.*—Four. Filaments short, flat. *Ovary.*—Conical; two-celled. Stigma depressed. *Fruit.*—Fleshy, coalescent and sunk in the rachis. *Hab.*—Peat bogs; from Mendocino County northward to Alaska; also, perhaps, in the Rocky Mountains.

In our northwestern counties, before the frost is entirely out of the ground, the leaves of the skunk-cabbage may be seen pushing their way up through the standing water of marshy localities. They soon attain a great size, and resemble the leaves of the banana-tree. They are of a rich velvet-green, slightly mottled, and are said to rival some of the tropical productions of our greenhouses.

There seems to be a difference of opinion as to the disagreeableness of these leaves. I suspect the odor lies mostly in the slimy, soapy sap, and is not very noticeable if they are not bruised or cut.

When the plants are in bloom, in May and June, they are very handsome, the large spoon-shaped, golden spathes being conspicuous at some distance. As this spathe withers away, the flower-stalk continues to grow, and its little greenish-yellow blossoms become brown.

The peppery root is highly esteemed for medicinal pur-



*Hosackia gracilis.*

poses, and is gathered and made into a salve, which is considered a specific for ringworm, white swelling, inflammatory rheumatism, etc. The root is said to enter largely into the composition of a patent medicine called "Skookum."

Mr. Johnson, of the U. S. Forestry Department in Oregon, tells me that the bears are very fond of this root, and dig industriously for it, often making a hole large enough to bury themselves, and he mentions having seen whole fields plowed up by them in their search for it.

This plant belongs to the same family as the skunk-cabbage of the East and the calla-lily. It has been found in the Santa Cruz Mountains.

## BLAZING-STAR.

*Mentzelia lævicaulis*, Torr. and Gray. Loasa or Blazing-star Family.

*Stems.*—Stout; two or three feet high; white. *Leaves.*—Alternate; sessile; lanceolate; sinuate-toothed; two to eight inches long. *Flowers.*—Sessile, on short branches; light yellow or cream-color; three or four inches across. *Calyx-tube.*—Cylindrical; naked; limb five-cleft nearly to the base. *Petals.*—About ten; oblanceolate; acute. *Stamens.*—Numerous on the calyx; almost equaling the petals. *Ovary.*—One-celled; truncate at summit. Style three-cleft. *Capsule.*—Fifteen lines long. *Hab.*—San Diego to the Columbia River, and eastward to Wyoming.

After most other flowers have departed, the magnificent blossoms of the *Mentzelia* come forth. It seems as though they had waited for the firmament to be clear of other stars before bursting upon the sight. Their enormous blossoms are crowned by the soft radiance of the long stamens, "like the lashes of light that trim the stars."

These plants are furnished with barbed hairs, which cause them to cling to whatever they come in contact with. They are of tall and spreading habit, and are often found in the dry beds of streams, where their flowers open in the daytime—unlike those of *M. Lindleyi*, which open at night.

*M. Lindleyi*, Torr. and Gray, is one of the most brilliantly radiant of all our flowers. Its charming blossoms, which open on the edge of evening, are of a delicate silken texture, and

BLAZING-STAR — *Mentzelia Lindleyi.*

of the richest gold. When the flowers first open, the stamens lie flat upon the petals; but they gradually rise up, forming a large tuft in the center of the flower. The faded sepals crown the long seed-vessel, like the flame of the conventional torch seen in old pictures. This grows in the Monte Diablo Range; and Niles and Alum Rock are convenient places to find it. It is cultivated in Eastern gardens under the name of *Bartonia aurea.*

## STONECROP.

*Sedum spathulifolium*, Hook. Stonecrop or Orpine Family.

*Leaves.*—Alternate; fleshy; spatulate; six to ten lines long; sessile; crowded in rosettes at the ends of the decumbent branches. *Scapes.*—Four to six inches high. *Flowers.*—In compound, one-sided, loose cymes; their parts four or five; pale-yellow. *Sepals.*—United at base. *Petals.*—Lanceolate; three lines long. *Stamens.*—Twice the number of the petals. *Pistils*—Equaling the number of the petals; attenuate into the short styles. *Ovaries.*—One-celled. *Hab.*—Middle California to Vancouver Island.

Blooming somewhat earlier than the "hen-and-chickens," but in similar situations, the stonecrop often clothes rock-masses with beautiful color. The common name, "orpine," was given on account of the yellow, or orpine, flowers; and the name "stonecrop," from its always growing in stony places.

## PRICKLY-PEAR. TUNA.

*Opuntia Engelmanni*, Salm. Cactus Family.

Erect, bushy, spreading shrubs without leaves, with flattened stems produced in successive, compressed oval joints. *Joints.*—Six to twelve inches long; studded sparsely with bundles of stout spines. *Flowers.*—Solitary; sessile; yellow or red; about three inches across. *Sepals*, petals, and stamens numerous in many series, their cohering bases coating the one-celled ovary and forming a cup above it. *Petals.*—Spreading. Style one, with several stigmas. *Fruit.*—Purple; oval; pulpy; juicy; two inches long. *Hab.*—Southern California, Los Angeles, San Diego, etc.

The genus *Opuntia* is divided into two sections, consisting respectively of flat-stemmed and cylindrical-stemmed plants, the former commonly known as "prickly-pear," or "tuna," the latter as *Cholla cactus.*

Of the former, *O. Engelmanni* is our commonest wild species. It is the one seen from the car-windows growing in great patches upon the Mojave Desert, and it is abundant upon dry hills all through the south. There are two varieties of it—*var. occidentalis*, Engelm., the form prevalent in the interior, and *var. littoralis*, Engelm., found upon the sea-coast from Santa Barbara to San Diego.

These plants have a very leathery, impermeable skin, from which evaporation takes place but slowly, which enables them to inhabit arid regions. The fruit is sweet and edible, and the Indians, who are especially fond of it, dry large quantities for winter use. They make of the fresh fruit a sauce, by long-continued boiling, which they regard as especially nutritious and stimulating after it is slightly fermented. They also roast the leaves in hot ashes and eat the slimy, sweet substance which is left after the outer skin and thorns have been removed.

Cattle-men of the southern plains plant the different species as hedges about their corrals, and feed the succulent joints to their stock after burning off the spines.

Several Mexican species were planted in the early days about the Missions by the Padres, as defensive hedges, and remnants of these redoubtable fortifications, ten to fifteen feet high, are still to be seen stretching for miles through our southern fields.

In Mexico the *Opuntia tuna* is largely cultivated for the rearing of cochineal insects.

## VENEGASIA.

*Venegasia carpesioides*, DC. Composite Family.

Several feet high; leafy to the top. *Leaves.*—Alternate; slenderly petioled; cordate or ovate-deltoid; crenate; two to four inches long; thin. *Flower-heads.*—Large; two-inches across, including the rays; yellow; slender-peduncled; composed of ray- and disk-flowers. *Rays.*—Over an inch long; six lines wide; two- or three-toothed; fertile; about fifteen. *Involucre.*—Broad; of many roundish-green scales; becoming scarious inward. *Hab.*—Santa Barbara and southward.

This plant, with its ample thin leaves and large yellow flowers, would arrest the attention anywhere. It often grows

under the shade of trees in cool cañons, where its blossoms brighten the twilight gloom. It is an admirable plant, and has but one drawback — its rather unpleasant odor. It is the only species of the genus which was named in honor of an early Jesuit missionary, Michael Venegas. It is especially abundant and beautiful about Santa Barbara.

## FALSE PIMPERNEL.

*Hypericum anagalloides*, Cham. and Schlecht. St. John's-wort Family.

*Stems.*— Numerous; weak; low; spreading; rooting at the joints. *Leaves.*—Two to six lines long; oblong to round; clasping. *Flowers.* —Three or four lines across; salmon-colored. *Stamens.*— Fifteen to twenty. *Capsule.*— One-celled. *Hab.*— Lower California to British Columbia, eastward into Montana.

In moist places the prostrate stems of this little plant often make dense mats.

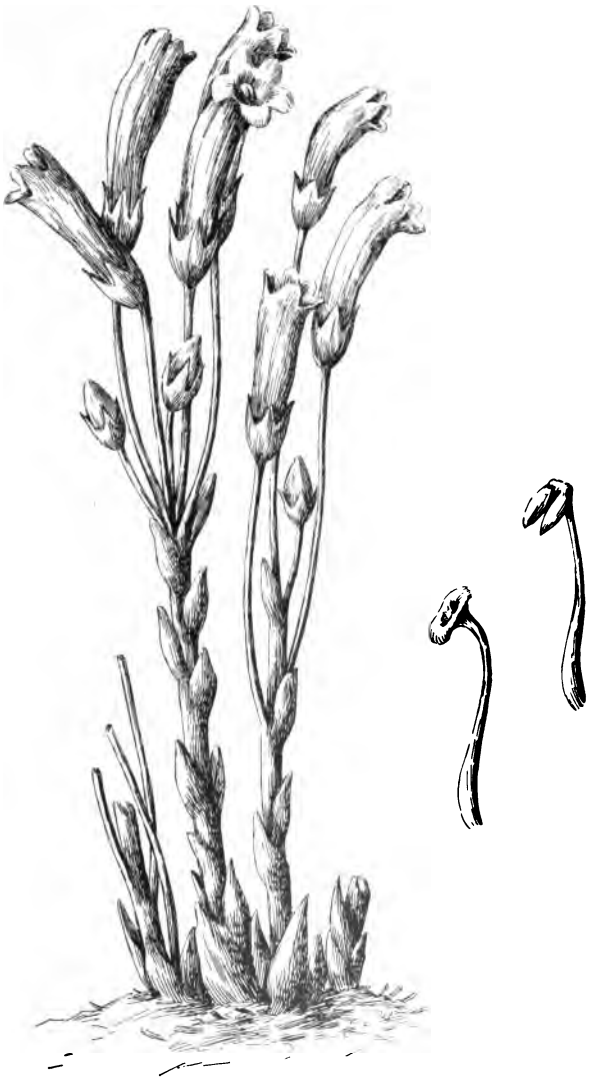
Its specific name indicates its resemblance to the Anagallis, or pimpernel. In fact, one might easily imagine it a pimpernel with salmon-colored flowers.

## CANCER-ROOT. NAKED BROOM-RAPE.

*Aphyllon fasciculatum*, Gray. Broom-rape Family.

Leafless parasitic plants. *Stems.*— Scaly; thickened and knotty below, and bearing on their summits few or many clustered, one-flowered peduncles of about the same length. *Flowers.*—Yellowish; sometimes purplish or reddish outside. *Calyx.* — Slenderly five-toothed. *Corolla.*—Tubular; over an inch long, with five spreading lobes; somewhat bilabiate. *Stamens.*— Four; in pairs; included. *Ovary.* — One-celled. Style slender. Stigma two-lobed. *Hab.*— Throughout California, eastward to Lake Superior.

There are about half a dozen species of cancer-root known upon our Coast, all strange-looking, leafless plants, of very doubtful moral character — for I fear it must be confessed they are thieves. Stealthily sending their roots down and imbedding them in the roots of their victims, they draw from them the nourishment needed for their sustenance. But they have been overtaken by the proper retributive punishment — for having no longer any need of organs for the elaboration of



CANCER-ROOT — *Aphyllon fasciculatum.*

nourishment, they are denied green leaves, the most beautiful adornment of many plants; and even the flowers of some of them seem to us to have a sickly, unwholesome hue. However, it must be acknowledged that these plants are quite interesting, despite their evil ways.

*A. fasciculatum* usually blooms in early summer, on dry, rocky hills, and is parasitic upon the roots of sagebrush, wild buckwheat, etc.

## YELLOW MARIPOSA TULIP.

*Calochortus luteus*, Dougl. Lily Family.

*Stems.*— Four to twelve inches high; bearing a single bulblet inclosed in the stem-sheath. *Leaves.*—Very narrow; one to three lines wide. *Flowers.*— Erect; cup-shaped; yellow; small; not oculated, but the petals striated with brown lines, especially on the middle third. *Gland.*—Transversely oblong to lunate; densely hairy with orange-colored ascending hairs, with scattered spreading hairs about it. *Capsule.*— Broad at the base; tapering upward. *Hab.*— Clay soil; Coast Ranges from Mendocino County to San Diego.

The typical *C. luteus*, as described above, is the least beautiful of all the Mariposa tulips, being lower of stature and smaller of flower than most of the others; but among its varieties may be found some of the most charming flowers of the genus, the true butterfly-tulips of the early Spanish, often oculated and marked in a wonderful manner. In color and marking they often run closely into forms of *C. venustus*, the only constant characters by which to distinguish them being found in the shape of the gland and the capsule and the character of the soil in which they grow.

There are two well-marked varieties—*citrinus* and *oculatus*—besides numerous other forms, where the species seems to have run riot in color and marking. The *var. citrinus* is a strong, vigorous-growing plant, with flowers of a deep lemon-yellow, with a large, distinct, very dark maroon eye on each petal. It is exceedingly beautiful.

## SILVER-WEED. CINQUEFOIL.

*Potentilla Anserina*, L. Rose Family.

*Stems.*—Prostrate. *Leaves.*—All radical; a foot or so long; pinnate, with seven to twenty-one leaflets with smaller ones interposed. *Leaflets.*—Sessile; oblong; toothed; shining green; silvery beneath. *Flowers.*—Bright yellow; long-peduncled; solitary; an inch across. *Sepals.*—Five; with five bractlets between. *Petals.*—Five. *Stamens.*—Twenty to twenty-five. *Pistils.*—Numerous; on a hairy receptacle. *Hab.*—Throughout North America.

The bright golden blossoms of the silver-weed are common in moist places, haunting stream-banks, lingering about stagnant ponds, or even pushing their way up amid the grasses of our salt marshes. The white under-surfaces of the leaves are responsible for one of the common names of this plant.

*P. glandulosa*, Lindl., is found upon dry hillsides. It is one or two feet high, and is an ill-smelling, somewhat sticky plant, with glandular hairs. The stems are leafy, and the small flowers, like pale-yellow strawberry-blossoms, are produced in loose clusters. The corolla scarcely exceeds the calyx. The leaves, which have from five to nine leaflets, have not the silvery under-surface of those of *P. Anserina.*

## COMMON EVENING PRIMROSE.

*Œnothera biennis*, L. Evening-Primrose Family.

*Stems.*—Stout; usually simple; one to five feet high; more or less hairy. *Leaves.*—Mostly sessile; lanceolate to oblong; two to six inches long; denticulate. *Flowers.*—Golden yellow; in a leafy spike; erect in the bud. *Calyx-tube.*—Twelve to thirty lines long. *Petals.*—Six to nine lines long. *Stigma-lobes.*—Linear. *Capsule.*—An inch or less long. (See *Œnothera.*) *Hab.*—Throughout the United States.

The common evening primrose is a very wide-spread plant in the United States, and it has long been in cultivation in Europe. Its flowers open suddenly at night, and, according to tradition, with a popping noise. Referring to this, the poet Keats speaks of—

> "A turf of evening primroses,
> O'er which the mind may hover till it dozes;
> O'er which it well might take a pleasant sleep,
> But that 't is ever startled by the leap
> Of buds into ripe flowers."

These blossoms are said to be luminous at night, shining by the sunlight they have stored during the daytime.

The young roots, which are edible, are excellent, either pickled or boiled, having a nutty flavor. In Germany and France these are used, either stewed or raw, in salads, like celery; and the young mucilaginous twigs are also used in the same way. A tincture of the whole plant is a valued remedy in medicine for many disorders. Our Californian plants are mostly of the *var. hirsutissima*, Gray, having very large flowers and a hairy capsule.

## GUM-PLANT. RESIN-WEED. AUGUST-FLOWER.

*Grindelia cuneifolia*, Nutt. Composite Family.

Bushy; two to four feet high; smooth. *Leaves.*—Cuneate-spatulate to linear-oblong; leathery; three or four inches long. *Flower-heads.*—Solitary; terminating the branches; yellow; composed of disk- and ray-flowers. *Rays.*—One inch long. *Involucre.*—Hemispherical; of numerous scales, with spreading tips. *Buds.*—Covered with a milky gum. *Syn.*—*Grindelia robusta, var. angustifolia*, Gray. *Hab.*—From Santa Barbara northward.

The *Grindelias* are especially characteristic of the region west of the Mississippi River, and are all known as "gum-plant," or "resin-weed," owing to the balsamic exudation which is found mostly upon the flower-heads. We have several species, all of which are rather difficult of determination.

Before the occupation of California by the whites, the value of these plants was known to the Indians, who used them in pulmonary troubles, and as a wash in cases of oak-poisoning or other skin-diseases. They are now made into a drug by our own people, who use them in the same manner as the aborigines.

By the middle of August our salt marshes are gay with the bright yellow flowers.

Every year men are sent out to gather the plant. Only about five or six inches of the tops of the branches are cut, as the resin is found mostly there in the form of a white gum.

GUM-PLANT — *Grindelia cuneifolia.*

Tons of these shoots are shipped East annually, to be returned to us later in the form of the medicine called "grindelia."

*Grindelia hirsutula*, Hook. and Arn., is a pretty species, flowering in early summer upon hill-slopes. This may be known by its reddish stems and more slender and fewer ray-flowers.

## SULPHUR-FLOWER.

*Eriogonum umbellatum*, Torr. Buckwheat Family.

*Leaves.*—All radical; obovate to oblong-spatulate; two inches or less long; mostly smooth above; sometimes woolly below. *Scapes.*—Three to twelve inches high. *Flowers.*—Sulphur-yellow; two or three lines long; many contained in each little top-shaped involucre, on threadlike stems. *Involucres.*—Two lines or so long; deeply cleft, the lobes becoming reflexed. *Perianth.*—Six-parted. *Stamens.*—Nine. *Ovary.*—Triangular; one-celled. *Styles.*—Three. Stigmas capitate. *Hab.*—Mountains of Middle and Northern California, and eastward.

Large companies of the sulphur-flower may be seen in the Sierras in July and August, where it covers open, dry, rocky slopes, making brilliant masses of color.

Growing with this is often found another species—*E. ursinum*, Wats.—with flowers of a beautiful translucent cream-color, often tinged with pink.

## WILD BOUVARDIA.

*Gilia grandiflora*, Gray. Phlox or Polemonium Family.

*Stems.*—Erect; a foot or two high. *Leaves.*—Two or three inches long; linear or oblong-lanceolate; sessile. *Flowers.*—Salmon-color; crowded at the summit of the stem. *Calyx.*—With obconic tube and broad, obtuse lobes. *Corolla.*—Narrowly funnel-form, with tube an inch long, and five-lobed border almost as broad. (See *Gilia.*) *Hab.*—Widely distributed.

This plant was formerly placed in the genus *Collomia;* but that genus was not well founded, and all its species have now been transferred to *Gilia.* From the resemblance of its showy buff or salmon-colored flowers to the *Bouvardias* of our gardens, these plants are popularly known as "wild Bouvardia." The blossoms are found in early summer, and grow usually in dry places, exposed to the sun.

SULPHUR-FLOWER — *Eriogonum umbellatum.*

## LITTLE ALPINE LILY.

*Lilium parvum*, Kell. Lily Family.

*Bulbs.*—Small; of short, thick, jointed scales. *Stem.*—Slender; eighteen inches to six feet high. *Leaves.*—Scattered, or in whorls; two to five inches long; an inch or less broad; rich green. *Flowers.*—Orange-vermilion, dotted with purple; two to fifty; scattered or somewhat whorled. *Capsule.*—Sub-spherical; six to nine lines long. *Hab.*—The High Sierras, from Yosemite Valley to Lake Tahoe.

Passing from the parched and dusty plains of our central valleys in July and August, we are transported as though upon the magic tapestry of Prince Houssain into a heavenly region of springtime, where the streams, fed by the snow lying in shadowy mountain fastnesses, gush through plushy emerald meadows, starred with millions of daisies and bordered by luxuriant tangles of larkspurs, columbines, monk's-hoods, lupines, and a thousand other charming plants—a veritable flower-lover's paradise.

Here from the thickets, standing with their roots in the rich, loamy soil of the brookside, gleam the small orange blossoms of the little alpine lily—little only in flower, for the slender stems often rise to a height of six feet, producing several whorls of rich green leaves. These lilies are but an inch or an inch a half long, with their perianth-segments yellow or orange below and deeper orange-vermilion above, their tips only being rolled backward.

## GOLDEN YARROW.

*Eriophyllum confertiflorum*, Gray. Composite Family.

White-woolly plants, at length smooth. *Stems.*—A foot or two high. *Leaves.*—Cuneate in outline; divided into three to seven narrow linear divisions. *Flowers.*—Golden yellow; in densely crowded flat-topped clusters. *Heads.*—Small; of disk- and ray-flowers. *Rays.*—Four or five; broadly oval or roundish. *Involucre.*—Oval; of about five thin bracts; two lines long. *Hab.*—From San Francisco to the Sierras, and southward to San Diego.

In early summer many a dry, rocky hill-slope is ablaze with the brilliant flowers of the golden yarrow. The brown-mottled

LITTLE ALPINE LILY — *Lilium parvum.*

butterfly may often be seen hovering over it, or delicately poising upon its golden table, fanning his wings.

*E. cæspitosum*, Dougl., is a very handsome species with solitary golden flower-heads an inch or so across. Its leaves are broader and not so finely divided, and some of the upper ones are linear and entire. This is found throughout California.

## TARWEED. WILD COREOPSIS.

*Madia elegans*, Don. Composite Family.

Usually viscid throughout. *Stems.*—Three to six feet high. *Leaves.*—Crowded at the base of the stem; six to ten inches long; small above. *Flower-heads.*—Of both ray- and disk-flowers. *Rays.*—Twelve to fifteen; one inch long; three-lobed at the apex; yellow, sometimes with a dark-red base. *Involucre.*—With one series of scales, each clasping a ray. *Hab.*—Throughout California, and in Oregon and Nevada.

This is one of the most beautiful of all our tarweeds. Its golden, Coreopsis-like flowers open after sunset, and close at the first warmth of the morning rays.

All the *Madias* are used medicinally by old Spanish settlers.

*Madia sativa*, Molina, is one of our most troublesome species, because its viscid secretion is so very abundant. The plants are tall, but the flowers are inconspicuous, owing to the smallness or absence of the rays. It is native of Chile as well as of California.

An oil of excellent quality was made from its seeds in that country before the olive was so abundant.

## LEOPARD-LILY. TIGER-LILY.

*Lilium pardalinum*, Kell. Lily Family.

Bulbs consisting of forking rhizomes, covered with small, erect imbricated scales; often forming matted masses. *Stems.*—Three to ten feet high. *Leaves.*—Usually whorled, with some scattered above and below; lanceolate; three to seven inches long. *Flowers.*—Few to many; long-pediceled. *Perianth segments.*—Six; two or three inches long; six to nine lines wide; strongly revolute; with orange base and reddish or scarlet tips; spotted or dotted with purple on the lower half. *Stamens.*—Six. Anthers versatile. *Ovary.*—Three-celled. Style club-shaped. Stigma capitate. *Capsule.*—Eighteen lines or more long.

TARWEED – *Madia elegans.*

*Hab.*—The Coast Ranges and Sierras, from Santa Barbara County to British Columbia, and eastward.

No more magnificent sight could be imagined than a cañon-side covered with a mass of these red and gold blossoms nodding on their tall stems. The plants often grow in clumps and colonies of several hundred, and are always found in the rich soil of stream-banks or of wet, springy places. Most of us have been familiar with these spotted beauties from our childhood, with their delicately swinging anthers full of cinnamon-colored pollen.

A friend writing us from near Mt. Shasta, one July, said: "I wish you could have seen the *grove* of tiger-lilies we saw near the place where we rested and lunched. They sprang from a velvet bed of mosses and ferns, under the shadow of a great rock, that towered at least a hundred feet above them. Out of the rock sprang two streams of living water, ice-cold, which crossed the trail and dashed over a rock below. Upon one plant we counted twenty-five buds and blossoms, while a friend counted thirty-two upon another."

Under extraordinarily favorable conditions, this lily has been known to reach a height of ten feet.

## YELLOW POND-LILY.

*Nuphar polysepalum*, Engelm. Water-Lily Family.

*Leaves.*—Six to twelve inches long; three fourths as wide; obtuse; deeply cleft at base; floating or erect. *Flowers.*—Floating; three to five inches across. *Sepals.*—Eight to twelve; petaloid; bright yellow, sometimes greenish without. *Petals.*—Twelve to eighteen; small; about equaling the stamens, and resembling them. *Stamens.*—Numerous; red; recurved in age; pollen yellow. *Ovary.*—Large; eight- to twenty-celled. Stigma button-shaped; many-rayed; four lines to an inch across. *Hab.*—From Colorado to Central California, and northward to Alaska.

Most of us are familiar with the yellow water-lily, and have seen its pretty shield-shaped leaves floating upon the surface of some glassy pond, starred with its large, golden flowers. The latter are sometimes five inches across and quite showy.

Sometimes entire marshes are covered with the plants. The large seeds are very nutritious, and form an important article of diet among the northern Indians.

## HUMBOLDT'S LILY. TIGER-LILY.

*Lilium Humboldtii*, Roezl and Leichtlin. Lily Family.

*Bulbs.*—Large; often weighing over a pound; with scales two or three inches long. *Stems.*—Stout; purplish; three or four feet high; eight- or ten-flowered, or more. *Leaves.*—Wavy-margined; roughish; *Flowers.*—Large; six to eight inches in diameter; golden yellow; spotted with pale purple, turning to red or brown. *Segments.*—Having papillose prominences near the base. (Otherwise like *L. pardalinum.*) *Hab.*—The foothills of the Sierras; southward to San Diego.

This wonderful lily, at first glance, resembles the common leopard- or tiger-lily—*L. pardalinum*—and it is found sometimes in the same regions as the latter, but never in the same kind of localities. It affects the loose soil of dry, upland woods, but never grows in wet or boggy places. Its flowers are larger than those of *L. pardalinum*, and have more of a golden hue and less of red in them.

By July this lily is in full bloom and a magnificent sight. A plant was once known which had fifty buds and blossoms, thirty of which were open at once!

## COMMON SUNFLOWER.

*Helianthus annuus*, L. Composite Family.

Hispid, coarse plants. *Stems.*—Several feet high. *Leaves.*—Mostly alternate; petioled; deltoid-ovate to ovate-lanceolate; acuminate; three to seven inches long; three-ribbed at base. *Flower-heads.*—Large; three or four inches across, including the rays; solitary; composed of yellow ray-flowers and purple-brown, tubular disk-flowers. *Involucre.*—Of several series of imbricated, ovate, acuminate scales. *Disk.*—An inch or so across. *Hab.*—Throughout California.

The stately form of the sunflower is a common sight in the south, where whole fields are often covered with the plants. Their season of blossoming is supposed to be in the autumn, but we have seen them blooming just as gayly in March. This wild sunflower of the plains is believed to be the original parent of the large sunflower of our gardens.

Its seeds are used by the Indians as food and in the preparation of hair-oil.

Popular tradition makes this blossom a worshiper of the sun, and it is believed to follow him with admiring glances.

> "The lofty follower of the sun,
> Sad when he sets, shuts up her hollow leaves,
> Drooping all night, and when he warm returns,
> Points her enamored bosom to his ray."

Another species—*H. Californicus*, DC.—found from San Francisco Bay southward, along streams, has something the same habit as the above, but may be known from it by its slender, smooth stems, leafy to the top, the long, sprawling, awl-shaped bracts of its involucre, and its more delicate flowers, about two and a half inches across. The disk-corollas are slightly pubescent below. This species has a rather strong balsamic odor.

## PINE-DROPS.

*Pterospora andromedea*, Nutt. Heath Family.

*Stems.*—One to three feet high. *Bracts.*—Crowded at base; scattered above. *Calyx.*—Five-parted. *Corolla.*—Three lines long; yellowish. *Stamens.*—Ten. Anthers tailed; opening lengthwise! *Ovary.*—Five-celled. Style short. Stigma five-lobed. *Hab.*—Throughout California, and across the continent.

In our walks in the mountains, we occasionally encounter the flesh-colored wands of this curious plant. The colorless leaves are reduced to mere bracts, and the stems are densely clothed above with the little yellowish waxen bells. The whole plant is very viscid and disagreeable to handle.

Though rare, it is found all across the continent. In the East it grows only under pine-trees, upon whose roots it is supposed to be parasitic, while in California it is said to be found under both oaks and pines.

There is but a single species in this genus. The seed is furnished with a broad membranous wing, which has given rise to the name *Pterospora*, derived from two Greek words, meaning *wing* and *seed.*

PINE-DROPS — *Pterospora andromedea.*

## TARWEED.

*Hemizonia luzulæfolia*, DC. Composite Family.

Glandular, strong-scented plants. *Stems.* — Loosely branching; slender; six inches to two feet high. *Leaves.*—Linear; very small above; elongated and withering early below. *Flower-heads.*—White or light yellow; composed of ray- and disk-flowers. *Rays.*—Six to ten; two to five lines long; three-lobed. *Scales* of the involucre each clasping a ray. *Hab.*—Common throughout the western part of the State.

Under the common designation of "tarweed," plants belonging to two different genera—*Madia* and *Hemizonia*—and comprising thirty or forty species, may be found. They are mostly annuals or biennials, with viscid, heavily scented foliage, which make themselves conspicuous in late summer and through the autumn. The *Hemizonias* are distinctively Californian; while the *Madias* we have in common with Chile. Their viscid exudation is particularly ruinous to wool and clothing, but alcohol is a solvent for it, and will generally remove it.

We wonder how these plants, which flourish in our driest seasons, can extract so much moisture from the parched earth, and of what practical use this resinous secretion can be in their economy. Though some of them are described as having a disagreeable odor, many of them have a very pleasant balsamic fragrance, which gives our summer and autumn atmosphere a peculiar character of its own. Whole fields and hillsides are tinged with their warm olive foliage, or are yellow with their golden flowers, which appear like a fall revival of the buttercups. The flowers open mostly at night or in early morning, closing in bright sunshine.

*Hemizonia luzulæfolia* is a common species, whose flowers are redolent of the odor of myrrh.

TARWEED – *Hemizonia luzulæfolia.*

## CALIFORNIAN GOLDENROD.

*Solidago Californica*, Nutt. Composite Family.

*Stem.*— Rather stout; low or tall. *Leaves.*— Oblong, or the upper oblong-lanceolate, and the lower obovate. *Flowers.*— In a dense, pyramidal panicle, four to twelve inches long, with mostly erect racemose branches. *Heads.*—Three or four lines long; yellow. *Rays.*—Small; seven to twelve; about as many as the disk-flowers. *Hab.*—Throughout California, to Nevada and Mexico.

Our State is not so rich in goldenrods as New England, yet we have several rather pretty species. *Solidago Californica* is found upon dry hills, and blooms from July to October. It is said to thrive well under cultivation.

It differs from the "Western golden-rod" in having its flowers in a pyramidal cluster.

## MOTH-MULLEIN.

*Verbascum Blattaria*, L. Figwort Family.

*Stem.*—Tall and slender. *Leaves.*—Alternate; oblong; crenate-toothed; nearly smooth; the upper ovate, acute, clasping. *Flowers.*—Yellow or white; purple-tinged; an inch or so across; in a terminal raceme; the pedicels much exceeding the calyx-lobes. *Calyx.*—Five-parted. *Corolla.*—Wheel-shaped, with five rounded, somewhat unequal lobes. *Stamens.*—Five. Filaments violet-bearded. Anthers confluently one-celled. Pollen orange-colored, copious. *Ovary.*—Two-celled. Style slender. *Hab.*—The Upper Sacramento Valley, etc.; naturalized from Europe.

The mulleins are natives of Europe, which have found their way across the water to us. Two or three species are now common in some localities. The moth-mullein is so called because its blossoms have the appearance of a number of delicate moths resting upon the stem. This is a tall, green plant.

Another species—*V. Thapsus*, L.—is also quite common. In the Sacramento Valley its tall, woolly tapers may be seen leaning in every direction, giving the fields a disorderly appearance. This plant abounds throughout Europe and Asia, and was well known to the ancient Greeks and Romans, who made lampwicks of its dried leaves and utilized its stalks, dipped in tallow, for funeral torches. In medieval Europe it was called

"hag-taper," because it was employed by witches in their incantations. In Europe at the present time it is known as the "American velvet-plant," because of a mistaken idea that it is a native of this country.

## WESTERN GOLDENROD.

*Solidago occidentalis*, Nutt. Composite Family.

Smooth throughout. *Stems.*— Paniculately branched; two to six feet high. *Leaves.*— Linear; entire; obscurely three-nerved; two to four inches long; one to three lines wide. *Flower-heads.*— In numerous small, flat clusters, terminating the slender branchlets; three lines long; yellow. *Rays.*— Sixteen to twenty; not surpassing the eight to fourteen disk-flowers. *Involucre.*— Of imbricated scales; the outer successively shorter. *Hab.*— Near the Coast, from Southern California to British America.

The Western goldenrod, with its slender, willowy stems and small flower-clusters, may be found in wet places in late summer and early autumn. Its blossoms are acacia-scented.

## CREOSOTE-BUSH. GOBERNADORA. HIDEONDO.

*Larrea Mexicana*, Moricand. Creosote-Bush Family.

Ill-smelling, resinous shrubs, four to ten feet high; diffusely branched. *Leaves.*— Opposite; with two unequal leaflets. *Leaflets.*— Three to six lines long; pointed; sessile. *Flowers.*— Solitary; yellow. *Sepals.*— Five; silky; deciduous. *Petals.*— Five; three or four lines long. *Stamens.*— Ten; on a small ten-lobed disk. Filaments winged below. *Ovary.*— Five-celled; Style slender. *Hab.*— Inland deserts of the southern part of the State.

The most plentiful shrub growing in our southern desert regions is the creosote-bush, so called because its sticky leaves burn with a black smoke and a rank odor, between creosote and carbolic acid.

These shrubs often cover vast tracts of arid soil, and in places are the only growth to be seen. The evergreen foliage is of a warm olive tone, and is borne at the ends of many slender, grayish branches. The small, stemless, opposite leaves, each divided almost to its base into two leaflets, spread butterfly-like upon the slender branchlets. The leaf-nodes are swollen into small, warty prominences, which are especially resinous.

In many localities, especially in Arizona, the branches of this shrub are thickly incrusted with a certain gummy substance, which careful examination has proved to be almost identical with the East Indian shellac of commerce. This is caused by an insect of the genus *Coccus*, who stings the young twigs, at the same time laying its eggs in them, causing them to exude the gum. Could this gum be collected in sufficient quantities, it would doubtless prove a valuable article of commerce, probably not inferior to the East Indian lac. Dr. Edwd. Palmer writes that it is extensively used by our Indians as a cement with which to fasten their flint arrow-heads to the shafts, to mend broken pottery, and to make water-tight their baskets, woven of grass and roots. The plant yields a greenish-yellow dye, with which they paint their persons and color their fabrics; but garments so dyed are said to emit a disagreeable odor always upon being heated.

A lotion made by steeping the branches in water is said to be an excellent remedy for sores; while the leaves dried and reduced to powder are effectively used for the same purpose. Some of our pharmacists say that the plant is a valuable remedy for rheumatism.

By the Spanish-Californians this shrub is known as "gobernadora" and "hideondo"; and by the American settlers of the desert it is known by several uncomplimentary names, among them the meaningless one of "greasewood."

It blossoms in early summer.

# III. PINK

[*Pink or occasionally or partially pink flowers not described in the Pink Section.*

*Described in the White Section:—*

ACHILLEA MILLEFOLIUM — Yarrow.
CALOCHORTUS VENUSTUS — Mariposa Tulip.
CHIMAPHILA MENZIESII — Prince's Pine.
CONVOLVULUS LUTEOLUS — Wild Morning-glory.
GAULTHERIA SHALLON — Salal.
LATHYRUS TORREYI.
LATHYRUS VESTITUS — Common Wild Pea.
LAYIA GLANDULOSUM — White Daisy
LILIUM RUBESCENS — Ruby Lily.
MALACOTHRIX SAXATILIS.
MESEMBRYANTHEMUM CRYSTALLINUM — Ice-Plant.
ŒNOTHERA CALIFORNICA — White Evening Primrose.
ORTHOCARPUS VERSICOLOR — While Owl's Clover.
PYROLA APHYLLA.
RHODODENDRON OCCIDENTALE — Californian Azalea.
RUBUS SPECTABILIS — Salmon-Berry.
SPIRÆA BETULIFOLIA — Pink Spiræa.
SPIRÆA DOUGLASII — Californian Hardhack.
SPRAGUEA UMBELLATA — Pussy's-Paws.

*Described in the Yellow Section:—*

HOSACKIA GRACILIS.

*Described in the Blue and Purple Section:—*

CALOCHORTUS SPLENDENS — Mariposa Tulip.
CALOCHORTUS UNIFLORUS.
TRILLIUM SESSILE — Californian Trillium.

*Described in the Red Section:—*

GILIA AGGREGATA — Scarlet Gilia.

*Described in the Miscellaneous Section:—*

CYPRIPEDIUM CALIFORNICUM — Californian Lady's Slipper.
GOMPHOCARPUS TOMENTOSUS — Hornless Woolly Milkweed.
RUMEX HYMENOSEPALUS — Wild Pie-Plant; Canaigre.]

## RED-STEMMED FILAREE. ALFILERILLA. CLOCKS. PIN-CLOVER.

*Erodium cicutarium*, L'Her. Geranium Family.

*Leaves.*— Chiefly radical in a depressed rosette; six to ten inches long; dissected into narrow toothed lobes. Stem-leaves smaller. *Flowers.*— Pink; four to eight in an umbel; parts in fives. *Petals.*— Four lines long. *Stamens.*— Five perfect, with flattened filaments; five reduced to mere scales. *Carpels* and styles one or two inches long; separating upward from a central axis into twisted, bearded tails. *Hab.* Throughout the State.

The name "alfilerilla" is Spanish, coming from *alfiler*, a needle, and refers to the long, slender beak of the carpels. By corruption it has become "filaree."

This plant is found in abundance everywhere, and is one of our most valuable forage-plants. It varies greatly in size, and becomes very rank in growth where the soil is rich. Ordinarily, it makes its appearance soon after the beginning of the rainy season, as a rosette of leaves lying upon the ground, and later it sends up its reddish stems. Its seed-vessels look like a group of fantastic, long-billed storks, and the long beaks of the carpels, as they separate from the central axis, begin to curl about any convenient object. They are thus widely disseminated in the hair of animals and the clothing of people. Children call them "clocks," and love to stand the seed up in their clothing and watch the beaks wind slowly about, like the hands of a timepiece.

We have several other species of *Erodium*. *E. moschatum*, L'Her., is a coarser plant whose foliage has a musky fragrance, especially when wilted. It is also a valuable forage-plant and is commonly known as "musky filaree" or "green-stemmed filaree."

*E. Botrys*, Bertoloni, is a very abundant plant. Its flowers are larger, six lines across, and are pink, strongly veined with wine-color. The beaks of its carpels are sometimes four inches long.

RED-STEMMED FILAREE—*Erodium cicutarium.*

## REDWOOD-SORREL.

*Oxalis Oregana*, Nutt. Geranium Family.

Herbs with sour juice. *Leaves.*—With three leaflets; petioles two to even twelve inches long. Leaflets one or two inches broad; usually light-blotched. *Scapes.*—One to six inches long; one-flowered. *Sepals.*—Five. *Petals.*—Five; nine to twelve lines long; white or rose-colored, often veined with darker color; usually having an orange spot at base. *Stamens.*—Ten. *Ovary.*—Five-celled. Styles five. *Hab.*—Coast woods, from Santa Cruz to Washington.

In deep woods, "where no stir nor call the sacred hush profanes," the beautiful leaves and delicate flowers of the redwood-sorrel cover the ground with an exquisite tapestry, which catches the shimmer of the sunlight as it sifts down through the tall trees. If the goddess Nanna in passing left the print of her pretty fingers upon the clover, perhaps some wood-nymph may have touched the leaves of this charming plant. Each day as twilight deepens, the leaflets fold gently together and prepare to sleep.

The small yellow oxalis—*O. corniculata*, L.—becomes a troublesome weed in our lawns.

## ROCK-CRESS.

*Arabis blepharophylla*, Hook. and Arn. Mustard Family.

*Stems.*—Four to twelve inches high. *Radical-leaves.*—Broadly spatulate; one or two inches long. *Cauline-leaves.*—Oblong; sessile. *All.*—Ciliate. *Flowers.*—Purplish-pink. *Sepals.*—Four; generally colored. *Petals.*—Four; six to nine lines long; clawed. *Stamens.*—Six; two shorter. *Ovary.*—Two-celled. Stigma button-shaped. *Pod.*—Linear; an inch or more long; flattened. *Hab.*—The Coast, from San Francisco to Monterey.

The bright magenta-colored blossoms of the rock-cress may be looked for in early spring along the hills of the Coast Ranges. This plant is said to be very beautiful in cultivation. The generic name was bestowed because many of the well-known species are natives of Arabia, while the formidable specific name means "eyelash-leaved," referring to the ciliate leaves.

REDWOOD-SORREL — *Oxalis Oregana.*

## WILD HOLLYHOCK.

*Sidalcea malvæflora*, Gray. Mallow Family.

*Stems.*—Several; eight inches to two feet long. *Leaves.*—Round in outline; variously lobed and cut. *Flowers.*—Pink; in terminal racemes. *Calyx.*—Five-cleft; without bractlets. *Petals.*—Five; united at base; one inch long. *Stamens.*—United in a column; in two series. Anthers one-celled. *Ovaries.*—Three to ten in a ring; separating at maturity. Styles as many; filiform. *Hab.*—The Coast from San Diego to Mendocino County.

In early spring the graceful sprays of the *Sidalcea* bend over our meadows everywhere, making them bright with their pink blossoms, which the children call "wild hollyhocks." The stamens of these flowers are especially pretty and interesting if examined with a glass. By a careful dissection, the stamen-column is found to be double, its outer part bearing five bunches of stamens. The anthers are one-celled and of a beautiful rose-pink. They may be seen best by pulling apart one of the unopened buds.

There are two kinds of these plants, one having large pale-pink flowers, which are perfect; the other bearing smaller deep rose-pink blossoms, in which the anthers are only rudimentary.

There are quite a number of species of *Sidalcea* in California, but they are very difficult of determination for the non-botanist.

## REDBUD. JUDAS-TREE.

*Cercis occidentalis*, Torr. Pea Family.

Small trees or shrubs. *Leaves.*—Alternate; slender-petioled; round-cordate; palmately veined; smooth; about two inches in diameter. *Flowers.*—Rose-color; papilionaceous; clustered in the axils. *Petals.*—Four lines long; the standard smaller and inclosed by the wings. *Stamens.*—Ten; all distinct. *Ovary.*—One-celled. *Pods.*—Two or three inches long; thin. *Hab.*—Mt. Shasta to San Diego.

By April, or earlier, our interior hills and valleys begin to show the rosy blossoms of the Judas-tree. The leafless branches are wreathed with the abundant flowers, which gives the shrub the appearance of a garden fruit-tree. When seen later, in its full summer foliage, it is almost equally attractive. Its shapely

WILD HOLLYHOCK — *Sidalcea malvæflora.*

leaves are then diversified by the clusters of long purple pods, which hang gracefully among them.

The Indians find the slender twigs of this shrub very useful in their basket-making. By means of the thumb-nail or flints, they split them into threads, which they use as woof.

A closely allied species of *Cercis*, growing in Palestine, had, according to tradition, white flowers, until the arch-traitor Judas hanged himself from its limbs, when it blushed pink for very shame.

In medieval Europe the Judas-tree was believed to be a favorite rendezvous for witches, and it was considered dangerous to approach one at nightfall.

## HUCKLEBERRY.

*Vaccinium ovatum*, Pursh. Heath Family.

Evergreen shrubs, three to eight feet high. *Leaves.*—Ovate to oblong-lanceolate; leathery; smooth and shining. *Flowers.*—In axillary clusters: small; pinkish. *Calyx.*—Minutely five-toothed. *Corolla.*—Campanulate; two or three lines long. *Stamens.*—Ten; anthers opening terminally. *Ovary.*—Globose; five-celled. Style filiform. *Berries.*—Small; reddish, turning black. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges from Monterey to Vancouver Island.

When in bloom our Californian huckleberry is a delightful shrub. Its leaves, which are of a particularly rich, shining green, are set at a characteristic angle to the red stems, contrasting finely with their warm tones; and the effect is heightened by the clusters of small pink and white waxen bells scattered here and there amid the foliage.

The huckleberry is at its best upon the high ridges of the Coast Ranges, where it becomes especially luxuriant in the fog-nurtured region of the northern portion of the redwood belt. There its abundant berries become juicy and delicious, and are much sought for preserving and pie-making. Its branches, when cut, keep admirably in water and are favorite greens for household decoration.

HUCKLEBERRY—*Vaccinium ovatum.*

## STAR-FLOWER. CHICKWEED-WINTERGREEN.

*Trientalis Europæa, var. latifolia*, Torr. Primrose Family.

*Root.*—Tuberous. *Stem.*—Four to eight inches high; with a whorl of oval-pointed leaves one to four inches long. *Flowers.*—White or pink; eight lines across. *Calyx* and rotate corolla seven-parted, sometimes six- to nine-parted; divisions pointed. *Stamens.*—As many as the corolla-lobes, and opposite them. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Style filiform. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges, from Monterey northward.

In April and May, as we walk through shaded woods, we begin to notice a trim little plant three or four inches high, with very slender stem, bearing at its summit a number of pretty leaves of varying size. A little later, we find among them one or two delicate pink, starry flowers on very slender, threadlike stems.

The generic name is from the Latin *triens*, and is in allusion to the height of the plant, which is the third part of a foot.

## CLINTONIA.

*Clintonia Andrewsiana*, Torr. Lily Family.

*Leaves.*—Radical; oblong; six inches to one foot long; two to four wide. *Flower-stem.*—One or two feet high; with one leafy bract. *Flowers.*—Pink; many; in a terminal compound cluster on pedicels an inch or less long. *Perianth.*—Campanulate; four to seven lines long. *Segments.*—Six; gibbous at the base. *Stamens.*—Six. *Ovary.*—Two- or three-celled. *Fruit.*—Beautiful, large, dark-blue berries. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges, from Santa Cruz to Humboldt County.

This is one of the most distinguished-looking plants of our deep coast woods. Its large leaves, of a rich polished green, arrange themselves symmetrically around the short stem, seeming to come from the ground—and so fine are they, that if no blossom appeared, we should feel the plant had fulfilled its mission of beauty. But in April a blossom-stalk shoots up from their midst, bearing upon its summit a cluster of deep rose-colored, nodding bells. These are succeeded later by a bunch of superb dark-blue berries, which might be made of lapis lazuli or the rarest old delft china. I remember a beautiful spot upon the Lagunitas Creek, where the stream, flowing

over a brown, pebbly bottom, passes among the redwoods where their tall shafts make dim cathedral aisles,—

> . . . "forest-corridors that lie
> In a mysterious world unpeopled yet."

Here little yellow violets and the charming wood-sorrel carpet the ground, the fetid adder's-tongue spreads its mottled leaves, while groups of the lovely *Clintonia* put the finishing touches to an already beautiful scene.

## LEMONADE-BERRY. MAHOGANY.

*Rhus integrifolia*, Benth. and Hook. Poison-oak or Cashew Family.

Evergreen shrubs two to six feet high, becoming small trees southward. *Leaves.*—Alternate; short-petioled; one to three inches long; rigid; leathery. *Flowers.*—Of two sexes, also some perfect; in short, dense terminal clusters one to three inches long; rose-colored or white. *Sepals*, petals, and stamens four to nine; usually five. *Petals.*—Rounded; ciliate; one or two lines across. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Stigmas three. *Fruit.*—Flat; one-seeded; six lines across; red; viscid and acid. *Hab.*—The Coast from Santa Barbara to San Diego.

Growing everywhere upon the southern coast in great abundance, this shrub forms low, dense, wind-shorn thickets. Farther inland it rises to a height of several feet, with tough, India-rubber-like branches, and in Lower California it becomes a small tree. In its better estate it is very ornamental, especially in spring, when sprinkled with its clusters of small pink flowers. The little drupes are covered with an acid, oily substance, and have long been used by the Indians and Mexicans in the preparation of a lemonade-like drink. These people are so fond of this fruit that they dry it for winter use, grinding and roasting it as we do coffee. The wood of these shrubs is of a dark-red color, which is responsible for the common name, "mahogany."

Another *Rhus* very common in the valleys of Southern California is *R. laurina*, Nutt., usually called "sumach." It is an evergreen shrub, with smooth, lanceolate leaves, two or three inches long, exhaling a rather strong odor, considered by some like bitter almonds, and bearing dense clusters of small

white flowers in midsummer. Its small drupes are only a line or two across. They are also coated with a waxen substance, and yield a pungent oil.

In the mountains from Santa Barbara to San Diego is found another species—*R. ovata*, Wats. This has large leathery, pointed leaves, and is known as "lemonade-and-sugar-tree," as the acid berries are coated with a sweet, waxen substance, which the Indians value as sugar. Its leaves resemble in form those of the lilacs of our gardens.

## SHOOTING-STARS. WILD CYCLAMEN. MAD VIOLETS.

*Dodecatheon Meadia*, L. Primrose Family.

*Leaves.*—All radical; tufted; from obovate to lanceolate. *Scape.*—Three to fifteen inches high; umbel two- to twenty-flowered. *Calyx.*—Deeply five-cleft, the divisions reflexed in flower, erect in fruit. *Corolla.*—With extremely short tube, and an abruptly reflexed five-parted limb; white, rose-color, or purple. *Stamens.*—Five; opposite the corolla-lobes. Filaments short; united. Anthers standing erect around the long style, forming a beak; violet. *Ovary.*—One-celled. *Hab.*—Throughout the continent; exceedingly variable.

The shooting-star is one of our prettiest spring flowers, which arrives a little before the baby-eyes and just as the brakes are unrolling their green crosiers. There is something particularly pleasing in these blossoms. It seems as though Nature had taxed her ingenuity to produce something original when she fashioned them. The name *Dodecatheon*, from the Greek, is entirely a fanciful one, and means "the twelve gods."

Formerly *D. Meadia*, L., was considered the only species, embracing many widely varying forms; but of late botanists have made several of the forms into separate species.

*D. Hendersoni* (Gray), Ktz., is the species prevalent in our central and northern Coast Ranges. This has ovoid or obovoid, very obtuse, entire leaves, with broad petiole, equaling the blade, two inches long. Its flower-stem is from eight to twelve inches high, bearing a cluster of bright rose-purple flowers. The corolla has a short, dark-maroon tube, encircled by a band of yellow, sometimes merging into white. A variety

SHOOTING-STARS — *Dodecatheon Hendersoni var cruciata.*

of this with very slender stems and the flower parts in fours is common in the Bay region, and southward possibly to Santa Barbara. This is called *var. cruciata.* Its blossoms have a strong odor, suggestive of a tannery. In this species the capsule opens at the top, splitting into a number of little teeth, which soon turn downward.

*D. Clevelandi,* Greene, is a beautiful species found in the south. It sends up a tall shaft, crowned with a large cluster of beautiful blossoms, varying from a delicate lilac to pure white. The petals are ringed below with pale yellow, and the beak of the flower is a rich prune-purple. There is a certain generous, fine look about these flowers, although they are exquisitely delicate. Their charm is completed by a delicious perfume, like that of the cultivated cyclamen.

Among the children the various forms are known by a number of names, such as "mad violets," "prairie-pointers," "mosquito-bills," and "roosters'-heads." The latter is said to be the designation of prosaic little boys who see in these blossoms gaming possibilities, and who love to hook them together and pull to see which head will come off first.

## PRICKLY PHLOX.

*Gilia Californica*, Benth. Phlox or Polemonium Family.

*Stems.*—Woody; two or three feet high. *Leaves.*—Palmately three- to seven-parted, with spreading, needle-like divisions, two to four lines long. *Flowers.*—Solitary, at the ends of the branchlets; rose-pink or lilac, with a white eye. *Calyx.*—Five-toothed. *Corolla-limb.*—An inch and a half across. (See *Gilia.*) *Hab.*—Dry hills from Monterey to San Bernardino.

I hardly know how to describe these delightful flowers. At a little distance the plant-stems have almost the look of a cactus, so densely are they clothed with the small, rigid leaves. Nor does a closer acquaintance serve to lessen the likeness — for in our breathless haste to take possession of the beautiful blossoms we are quite certain to have their prickly character impressed upon the hands as well as upon the sight. The tex-

f the flowers is of the finest silk, with an exquisite sheen;

PRICKLY PHLOX — *Gilia Californica.*

and they have a delicate fragrance. Growing at the tips of the numerous branchlets, they often form large masses of rich rose-colored bloom, which are especially brilliant and showy against the warm foliage.

In some localities they are called "rock-rose," an unfortunate name in two respects: it has long belonged to a yellow flower of an entirely different family—*Helianthemum;* and these blossoms do not in the least resemble a rose.

## CALIFORNIAN FOUR-O'CLOCK.

*Mirabilis Californica*, Gray. Four-o'clock Family.

*Stems.*—From a woody base; a foot or two long. *Leaves.*—Ovate; six to fifteen lines long; rather thick. *Flowers.*—Magenta-colored; one to three in a campanulate, calyx-like, five-toothed involucre. Involucres nearly sessile. *Perianth.*—Six lines long; open funnel-form; five-lobed. *Stamens.*—Five. Anthers yellow. *Ovary.*—Globose; one-celled. Style filiform. Stigma capitate. *Hab.*—Southern California and eastward.

When the heat of the day is over and the morning-glories are folding together their faded chalices, the bright little four-o'clocks begin to open their myriad magenta-colored eyes upon the closing day, and they, together with the evening primroses, will keep the vigils of the night. These diaphanous little flowers, with their long stamens resting on the lower side of the perianth, are like diminutive azaleas.

They are very puzzling, and the part that baffles the young botanist is the calyx, which, as it sometimes has two or three corollas within it, cannot be considered a calyx at all, but must be called an involucre. In reality the corolla is absent, and the calyx, which is colored like a corolla, is called a perianth. This appears to sit upon the top of the round ovary, but in reality a green continuation of it is drawn down tightly over the ovary.

CALIFORNIAN FOUR-O'CLOCK — *Mirabilis Californica.*

## BEACH MORNING-GLORY.

*Convolvulus Soldanella*, L. Morning-glory Family.

*Stems.*—A foot or less long; trailing. *Leaves.*—Kidney-shaped; long-petioled; leathery; an inch or two broad. *Flowers.*—Pink to lavender; one to nearly three inches across, with a pair of thin bracts just below the calyx, partly enveloping it. (Otherwise as *C. luteolus.*) *Hab.*—The seashore from Puget Sound to San Diego.

The beach morning-glory trails its stems over the shifting sands of the seashore, making clusters of beautiful foliage, over which the large, delicate flowers raise their exquisite satin funnels.

## CALYPSO.

*Calypso borealis*, Salisb. Orchis Family.

*Bulb.*—Small; solid. *Stem.*—Three to six inches high. *Leaf.*—An inch or two long. *Sepals* and petals light to deep rose-color; six to nine lines long. *Lip.*—Brownish pink, mottled with purple. *Style.*—Petaloid, oval, and concave, bearing the hemispherical anther on its summit underneath. *Hab.*—The northern Coast Ranges; also across the continent.

It has never been my good fortune to find this rare and exquisite little orchid, but beautiful specimens have been sent from the redwoods of Sonoma County and from Oregon. The books speak of it as growing in bogs; but I am told by those who gathered them that the little plants sit lightly upon the layer of needles that carpet the forest-floor. The roots scarcely penetrate the soil, so that the plants are easily disengaged without digging.

Nature produced a perfect work when she fashioned this little plant, so simple, so charming in every way, with its one dainty leaf and one unique blossom. The form of the column is peculiarly interesting, being that of a curving concave petal, bearing the anther, in the shape of a hollow hemisphere, on its upper edge.

CALYPSO — *Calypso borealis.*

## WILD PORTULACA.

*Calandrinia caulescens*, HBK.; *var. Menziesii*, Gray. Purslane Family.

Decumbent, branching herbs, mostly smooth. *Leaves.*—Alternate; linear to oblanceolate; one to three inches long. *Flowers.*—In loose racemes; rose-color or magenta; about an inch across. *Sepals.*—Two; keeled. *Petals.*—Mostly five. *Stamens.*—Four to eleven. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Style slender. Stigma three-cleft. Seeds black, shining, lens-shaped. *Hab.*—From Lower California to Vancouver Island.

The wild portulaca is very abundant, and in seasons favorable to its development is a very noticeable little plant. Its succulent stems have a spreading habit and bear many satiny flowers of a deep purplish-pink, which open in the bright sunshine. The petals, which are veined with a slightly darker color, become white toward the center, and the little anthers are full of orange-colored pollen. These blossoms have a delicate, somewhat musky perfume.

Cattle are fond of the herbage, and the plants are considered excellent as potherbs and for salads. The seeds, which are a favorite food of the wild dove are very pretty, being lens-shaped, black and shining, with a granular surface.

## THE PRIDE OF CALIFORNIA.

*Lathyrus splendens*, Kell. Pea Family.

*Stem.*—Climbing; six to ten feet. *Leaflets.*—About eight; scattered; very variable; linear to lanceolate or oblong; acute; mucronate; strongly three- to five-nerved. *Tendrils.*—Two- to five-parted. *Stipules.*—Small; semi-sagittate. *Peduncles.*—Stout; usually seven- to ten-flowered. *Flowers.*—Very large; brilliant crimson. *Calyx.*—Five-toothed; eighteen-nerved. *Standard* and keel an inch or more long. *Pods.*—Three inches long; smooth; compressed; ten- to twenty-seeded. *Hab.*—Parts of San Diego County, and southward.

Clambering over our wild shrubs, this wonderful pea gives them the appearance of being loaded with a magnificence of bloom quite unwonted. The blossoms are the richest and most gorgeous of crimsons throughout, and have such a superb air that it is difficult to believe they are not the product of centuries of careful selection by the gardener. The long standard turns back over the stem, continuing the gracefully

WILD PORTULACA — *Calandrinia caulescens.*

outlined keel in a long compound curve. The blossoms hang from the stem in charming abandon, like a flock of graceful tropic-birds poising upon the wing before taking flight, or like a fleet of gayly decked pleasure-barges, with canopies thrown back, fit for the conveyance of a Cleopatra.

## CALIFORNIAN WILD CURRANT. INCENSE-SHRUB.

*Ribes glutinosum*, Benth. Saxifrage Family.

Shrubs six to fifteen feet high. *Leaves.*—Three- to five-lobed; glutinous when young; three to five inches broad. *Flowers.*—Rose-pink to pale pink; in long drooping racemes. *Calyx.*—Petaloid; five-lobed. *Petals* and stamens five on the calyx. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Styles two; more or less united. *Berries.*—Blue, with a dense bloom; glandular-hispid. *Syn.*—*Ribes sanguineum*, Pursh. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges; more common southward.

In early winter in the south, and somewhat later northward, the wild currant becomes a thing of beauty hardly to have been expected. The young foliage, of a clear brilliant green, is gayly decked with the long clusters of peculiarly fresh pink blossoms, which seem like the very incarnation of the spirit of Spring, producing a certain *eblouissement*, which quickens our sense into an anticipation of beauty on every side.

We are made aware of a strong, heavy fragrance emanating from this shrub, for which its numerous glands are responsible, and which has gained for it the popular name of "incense-shrub" in some localities.

The fruit, which ripens toward fall, is dry and bitter, or insipid.

The genus *Ribes* includes the currant and the gooseberry, and furnishes us with several charming shrubs in California.

CALIFORNIAN WILD CURRANT—*Ribes glutinosum.*

## GROUND-PINK. FRINGED GILIA.

*Gilia dianthoides*, Endl. Phlox or Polemonium Family.

One to six inches high. *Leaves.*—Six lines or so long; linear to filiform. *Flowers.*—Rose or lilac, blending inward to white, with darker color or yellow in the throat. *Calyx.*—Five-cleft. *Corolla.*—Nine to twelve lines across; fringed. (See *Gilia.*) *Hab.*—From Santa Barbara to San Diego.

In March our southern meadows and hill-slopes are all aglow with the lovely flowers of this charming little *Gilia*. The plants are tiny, often no more than an inch high, but are ambitious out of all proportion to their size, covering themselves with blossoms exquisitely delicate in texture, form, and coloring, which literally carpet the earth with an overlapping mosaic.

It is a wonderful thought that upon every one of these countless millions of little flowers that clothe the fields Nature has bestowed such care that each is a masterpiece in itself.

## COMMON FLEABANE.

*Erigeron Philadelphicus*, L. Sunflower Family.

Hairy, perennial herbs. *Stems.*—One to three feet high; leafy to the top. *Root-leaves.*—Spatulate or obovate. *Stem-leaves.*—Oblong; sessile, with broad clasping base; irregularly toothed. *Flower-heads.*—In a loose corymb. *Disks.*—Yellow; three or four lines across. *Rays.*—Innumerable; very narrow; flesh-color to rose-purple; about three lines long. *Hab.*—Widely distributed on the Pacific and Atlantic Coasts.

The feathery, daisy-like flowers of the common fleabane are of frequent occurrence in moist meadows or along the roadsides in spring. The ray-flowers are so narrow as to form a delicate fringe around the disk.

The common name arose from the belief that these plants were harmful to fleas.

GROUND-PINK — *Gilia dianthoides.*

## TURKISH RUGGING.

*Chorizanthe staticoides*, Benth. Buckwheat Family.

A foot high or more, with widely spreading branches. *Leaves.*—All radical; oblong; obtuse; twelve to thirty lines long, including petioles. *Involucres.*—Loosely clustered; sessile; one-flowered; campanulate; with six bristle-like teeth. *Perianth.*—Pink; two lines long; six-lobed; not fringed. *Stamens.*—Mostly nine; on the perianth. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Styles three. Stigmas capitate. *Hab.*—From Monterey to San Diego.

In late spring the dry, open hills of the south are overrun with the soft lavender of the *Chorizanthe.* The flowers are small, but the whole plant is purplish, and the stems are quite as productive of color as the blossoms. In fact, the whole plant seems to consist of a scraggly interlacement of slender branches and small flowers, as the leaves, which nestle close to the ground, are not very noticeable.

## CANCHALAGUA. CALIFORNIAN CENTAURY.

*Erythræa venusta*, Gray. Gentian Family.

Six inches to two feet high. *Leaves.*—Six to twelve lines long; pale apple-green. *Calyx.*—Usually five-parted. *Corolla.*—Bright pink, with yellow or white center; an inch or so across. *Stamens.*—Five; anthers spirally twisted after shedding the pollen. *Ovary.*—One-celled Style slender. Stigmas two. *Hab.*—From Plumas County southward; more abundant southward.

Just as our attention has been called afresh to the fields by the sudden appearance of the "golden stars," or *Bloomeria*, in late spring, we find, as we stoop to gather them, a charming pink flower nestling close to the earth amid the grasses. Though low of stature, these firstlings of the season atone for it by brilliancy of color, and their pink blossoms have a peculiarly clean, fresh, wide-awake appearance, reminding one of a rosy-faced country wench.

While enjoying their bright beauty, we do not for a moment suspect that we are paying homage to the famous "canchalagua" of the Spanish-Californians. No well-regulated household among these people is without bundles of these herbs strung upon the rafters—for they are considered by them

CANCHALAGUA — *Erythræa venusta.*

an indispensable remedy for fevers; also, an excellent bitter tonic, and are said to possess rare antiseptic properties.

## FALSE MALLOW.

*Malvastrum Thurberi*, Gray. Mallow Family.

Shrubby at base; three to fifteen feet high; densely tomentose. *Leaves.*—An inch or two across; thick. *Flowers.*—Clustered in the axils of the leaves; or in an interrupted naked spike. *Calyx.*—Five-lobed; with one to three bractlets. *Petals.*—Five, about six lines long; rose-purple. *Stamens.*—United in a column. *Ovaries.*—Numerous; united in a ring. Styles united at base. Stigmas capitate. *Hab.*—The southern Coast Ranges and islands of the Coast.

Upon the mesas of the south we often see a shrubby member of the mallow family, with long, wandlike branches ornamented with closely set, pink flowers, of delicate texture and pleasant perfume. This is the false mallow. It is a very handsome and noticeable shrub when in full bloom. The anthers are golden brown, and the stigmas are spherical instead of filiform. Upon the seashore it blooms much earlier than in the valleys inland.

## MESEMBRYANTHEMUM. FIG-MARIGOLD.

*Mesembryanthemum æquilaterale*, Haworth. Fig-marigold Family.

Succulent plants. *Stems.*—Elongating; forming large mats. *Leaves.*—Opposite; sessile; fleshy; three-angled; two inches or more long; oblong. *Flowers.*—Terminal; solitary; fifteen lines to two inches across; pink. *Calyx.*—With top-shaped tube and five-lobed border. *Petals.*—Very numerous; linear. *Stamens.*—Innumerable. *Ovary.*—Four- to twenty-celled. Stigmas six to ten. *Hab.*—The Coast, from Point Reyes southward.

The fig-marigold is a very common plant upon our seashore. It seems to flourish best toward the south, where it covers large tracts of sand with its succulent foliage, making mats of pleasant verdure in otherwise sandy wastes. Its stems often trail many yards down the cliffs, making beautiful natural draperies, decked with myriads of the pink blossoms. Because it is capable of withstanding the drouth in the most remarkable manner, it has been planted to produce verdure

FALSE MALLOW — *Malvastrum Thurberi.*

where irrigation is impossible. The very numerous slender petals give the flower the appearance at first sight of a *Compositа.* The fruit is pulpy and full of very small seeds, like the fig, and has a suggestion of the flavor of the Isabella grape.

Many species of *Mesembryanthemum* are cultivated in our gardens, mostly as border-plants. The genus is a large one, most of the species being native of Southern Africa, and it is supposed that the three species now common upon our Coast were introduced in the remote past without the agency of man.

---

*Gilia androsacea*, Steud. Phlox or Polemonium Family.

*Stems.*—Three to twelve inches high; erect; spreading. *Leaves.*—Opposite; sessile; palmately five- to seven-parted; seemingly whorled. *Flowers.*—In terminal clusters. *Corolla.*—Salver-shaped; rose-pink, lilac, or white, with a yellow or dark throat; its tube filiform, about an inch long; limb eight to ten lines across. Filaments and style slender; exserted. (See *Gilia.*) *Hab.*—Throughout the western part of the State; into the Sierra foothills.

The delicate flowers of this little plant may be found nestling amid the grasses of dry hill-slopes in late spring, often making charming bits of color. It is usually rather a low plant, but in specially favorable situations it rises to a foot in height. Its fragile flowers vary from pure white to lilac and a lovely rose-pink, and look like small phloxes.

---

*Mimulus Douglasii*, Gray. Figwort Family.

Flowering at half an inch high; later becoming a span high. *Leaves.*—Ovate or oblong; three- to five-nerved at base; narrowed into a short petiole. *Flowers.*—Rich maroon, with deeper color in the throat and some yellow below. *Calyx.*—Five-toothed. *Corolla.*—An inch to eighteen lines long; with dilated throat. Lower lip much shorter than the ample, erect, upper one; sometimes almost wanting. (See *Mimulus.*) *Hab.*—Throughout California.

This little *Mimulus* is quite common upon gravelly or stony hills. Its pert little maroon flowers, with their very long tubes and erect lobes, so ridiculously out of proportion to the size of the tiny plant, give it the look of some very important small personage.

*Gilia Androsacea.*

## BITTER-ROOT. SPAT'LUM. TOBACCO-ROOT.

*Lewisia rediviva*, Pursh. Purslane Family.

*Root.*—Very thick. *Leaves.*—Clustered; linear-oblong; one or two inches long. *Scapes.*—One-flowered; one or two inches long; jointed in the middle, with a whorl of five to seven scarious bracts at the joint. *Sepals.*—Six to eight; six to nine lines long; scarious-margined. *Petals.*—Twelve to fifteen; rose-color, sometimes white; oblong; eight to sixteen lines long; rotately spreading in sunshine. *Stamens.*—Forty or more. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Style three- to eight-parted nearly to the base. *Hab.*—The mountains of California, northward and eastward.

Within our borders this little plant is not abundant, but must be sought upon mountain heights. Formerly it was supposed not to occur south of Mt. Diablo, but it has since been found in the mountains of the southern part of the State and at intermediate points. It is very abundant in Montana, where it has been adopted as the State flower.

The plants are very small, being but an inch or two high, but the flowers are handsome and showy, and the delicate, rose-colored corollas, which are often two inches across, are of an exquisite silken texture. The root is remarkably large and thick for so small a plant, and it contains a nutritious, farinaceous matter, much esteemed by the Indians for food. Among them it is known as "spat'lum," and they gather large quantities of it, which they store in bags for future use.

This was the "racine-amère," or "bitter-root," of the early French settlers. It is also known as "tobacco-root," because when boiled it has a tobacco-like odor.

The specific name, *rediviva*, was bestowed because of the wonderful vitality of these plants. It is known upon good authority that specimens which had been drying for two years in an herbarium continued to produce leaves, and at last, when taken out and planted, went on growing and blossomed!

This genus is an exception to the other members of the Purslane family, in having more than two sepals.

## SPINELESS TUNA.

*Opuntia basilaris, var. ramosa*, Parish. Cactus Family.

Low; spreading; branching freely above. *Joints.*—Flat; smooth; without large spines, but with close tufts of minute bristles; obovate or fan-shaped; five to eight inches long; nearly as wide at the top. *Flowers.*—Large; brilliant rose-magenta; two or three inches long. *Fruit.*—Dry; sub-globose. (Flower-structure as in *O. Engelmanni.*) *Hab.*—The southern deserts and San Bernardino Mountains.

In the arid regions of the southern interior, this *Opuntia* is a very common one, and its large, brilliant rose-magenta flowers attract the attention wherever seen. They are very tempting blossoms, and it is hard to resist them, even though we know the penalty will be the conversion of thumbs and fingers into pin-cushions for innumerable, minute, tormenting thorns.

## SNOW-BERRY.

*Symphoricarpos racemosus*, Michx. Honeysuckle Family.

Shrubs two to four feet high. *Leaves.*—Opposite; short-petioled; cuneate to oblong; entire or lobed; nine to eighteen lines long. *Flowers.*—Small; mostly in terminal clusters. *Calyx.*—Adnate to the ovary; with five-toothed border. *Corolla.*—Campanulate; five-lobed; three lines long; waxen; pinkish; very hairy within. *Stamens.*—Five; on the corolla. *Ovary.*—Four-celled. *Berries.*—Waxen-white; six lines in diameter. *Hab.*—Widely distributed.

In early winter the pure-white clusters of the snow-berry, on their almost leafless stems, make flecks of light through the dun woods. At this season of few woodland attractions, these berries, together with the trailing sprays of the fragrant yerba buena and the long graceful leaves of the iris, are about the only trophies to be obtained upon a walk. In early spring, when their slender twigs first begin to leaf out, these little shrubs are among the most delicate and airy of growing things, and make a tender veil of green through the shadowy woodland. The blossoms, which arrive rather late, are inconspicuous.

## TREE-MALLOW.

*Lavatera assurgentiflora*, Kell. Mallow Family.

*Shrubs.*—Six to fifteen feet high. *Leaves.*—Three to nine inches across. *Flowers.*—Pink, veined with maroon. *Calyx.*—Five-cleft, with an involucel below, like a second calyx. *Petals.*—Twelve to eighteen lines long. *Filaments.*—Numerous; united in a column. *Styles.*—Numerous; filiform. *Carpels.*—One-seeded, in a ring around an axis; separating at maturity. *Hab.*—The islands off the Coast; cultivated on the mainland north to Mendocino County.

The *Lavateras* are Old-World plants, with the exception of a few species which are natives of the islands of our southern coast. In the early days the Padres planted the above species (*L. assurgentiflora*) plentifully around the old Missions, and thence it has spread and become spontaneous in many localities. It can be seen in San Francisco, planted as wind-break hedges about the market-gardens, where it thrives luxuriantly as long as it is protected from cattle.

The leaves and twigs abound in mucilage, and are very fattening and nutritious food for sheep and cattle, who are very fond of it.

## WILD HONEYSUCKLE.

*Lonicera hispidula*, Dougl. Honeysuckle Family.

Woody; climbing and twining. *Leaves.*—Opposite; short-petioled; oval; pale; one to three inches long; the upper pairs uniting around the stem. *Flowers.*—Pink; in spikes of several whorls. *Calyx.*—Minute; growing to the ovary; border five-toothed. *Corolla.*—Tubular; six lines to an inch long; bilabiate; the lips strongly revolute; the upper four-lobed, the lower entire. *Stamens.*—Five; much exserted. *Ovary.*—Two- or three-celled. Style slender. Stigma capitate. *Berries.*—Scarlet; translucent. *Hab.*—Throughout the State.

In early summer the climbing honeysuckle with its pale foliage flings its long arms over neighboring trees and shrubs, showing glimpses here and there of small pinkish flowers. But it is far more noticeable in the fall, when its long pendulous branches are laden with the fine clusters of translucent, orange-red berries. It is quite variable and has many forms, which are all considered varieties of the one species.

TREE-MALLOW — *Lavatera assurgentiflora.*

## PINK PAINT-BRUSH. ESCOBITA.

*Orthocarpus purpurascens*, Benth. Figwort Family.

*Stems.*—Six to twelve inches high. *Leaves.*—Variously parted into filiform divisions. *Bracts.*—About equaling the flowers; tipped with crimson or pale pink. *Corolla.*—About an inch long; the lower lip only moderately inflated and three-saccate; the upper long, hooked, bearded, crimson. *Stigma.*—Large. (See *Orthocarpus.*) *Hab.*—Widely distributed.

The bright-magenta tufts of the pink paint-brush are often so abundant that they give the country a purplish hue for miles at a stretch. The Spanish-Californians have a pretty name for these blossoms, calling them "escobitas," meaning "little whisk-brooms."

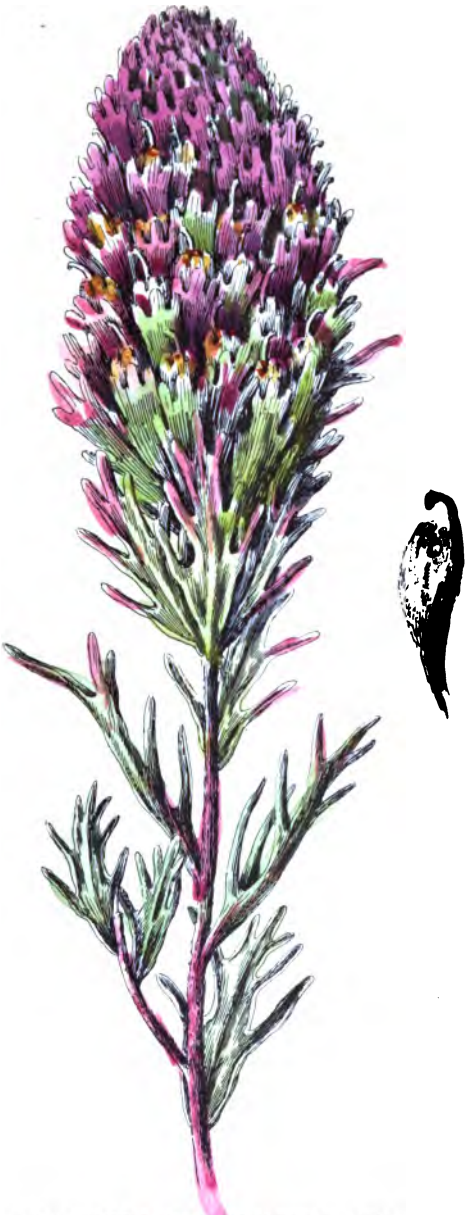
*O. densiflorus*, Benth., is a very similar species; but its corolla has a straight upper lip, without hairs.

## CLARKIA.

*Clarkia elegans*, Dougl. Evening-Primrose Family.

*Stems.*—One to six feet high; simple or branching. *Leaves.*—Alternate; broadly ovate to linear; dentate; an inch or more long. *Petals.*—About nine lines long; with long, slender claws and rhomboidal blades; pink. *Stamens.*—Eight; all perfect. Filaments with a hairy scale at base. *Stigma.*—Four-lobed. *Capsule.*—Six to nine lines long; sessile. (Otherwise as *C. concinna.*) *Hab.*—Widely distributed.

This plant is a very common one along our dusty roadsides in early summer, and it shows a facility in adapting itself to quite a range of climate and condition. It grows from six inches to six feet high, is nearly smooth or quite hairy, and has rather large flowers or quite small ones. Its scarlet stamens, purple-pink petals, and often deeper purple sepals make an odd combination of color. It often grows in showy masses, making patches of glowing color under the shade of trees.



PINK PAINT-BRUSH.—*Orthocarpus purpurascens.*

## CHAPARRAL PEA.

*Pickeringia montana*, Nutt. Pea Family.

Evergreen, much branched, spiny shrubs, four to seven feet high. *Leaves.*—With from one to three leaflets. *Leaflets.*—Three to nine lines long. *Flowers.*—Magenta-colored; solitary; sessile; seven to nine lines long; papilionaceous. *Stamens.*—All ten distinct. *Pod.*—One-celled; two inches long. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges, from Lake County to San Diego.

Upon wild mountain-slopes where are heard the fluting notes of a certain shy bird that rarely comes near habitations, the chaparral pea often makes dense, impenetrable thickets. It would be impossible to mistake it for any other shrub, with its solitary magenta-colored pea-blossoms, which often cover the bushes with a mass of color. Its green branchlets terminate in long, rigid spines, which are often clothed with small leaves nearly to the end.

Woe to him who tries to penetrate the chaparral when it is composed of this formidable and uncompromising shrub! The result is quite likely to be a humiliating progress upon hands and knees before he can extricate himself, probably with torn garments and scratched visage.

## HEDGE-NETTLE.

*Stachys bullata*, Benth. Mint Family.

Rough, pubescent herbs. *Stem.*—Ten to eighteen inches high; four-angled. *Leaves.*—Opposite; ovate or ovate-oblong; cordate; coarsely crenate; wrinkly veined; petioled; an inch or two long. *Flowers.*—Pinkish; in a narrow, interrupted spike. *Calyx.*—Five-cleft. *Corolla.*—Eight lines long; bilabiate. Upper lip erect; lower deflexed, of three unequal lobes, spotted with purple. *Stamens.*—Four. Filaments hairy. Anthers divergently two-celled. *Ovary.*—Of four seedlike nutlets. Style filiform. Stigma two-cleft. *Hab.*—Throughout the State.

The hedge-nettles are common weeds, of which we have several species. *S. bullata*, so called on account of its leaves, which look as though blistered, is the most wide-spread. It is quite variable in aspect, and we are constantly meeting it in

CHAPARRAL PEA — *Pickeringia montana.*

new guises and being deceived into believing it something finer than it really is, through some subtle change in its usually homely little pink flowers.

## TWINING HYACINTH.

*Brodiæa volubilis*, Baker. Lily Family.

Coated corm about one inch in diameter. *Leaves.*—All radical; broadly linear; a foot or more long. *Scape.*—Twining; two to even twelve feet long; naked. *Umbel.*—Many-flowered. *Perianth.*—Five to eight lines long; rose-color without, whitish within. *Stamens.*—Three; alternating with three notched staminodia. Filaments winged; very short. *Ovary.*—Three-celled. Style short. Stigma capitate. *Syn.*—*Stropholirion Californicum*, Torr. *Hab.*—Sierra foothills, from Mariposa County northward.

In this plant we see the *Brodiæa* disporting itself in a very odd manner, having vinelike aspirations. It produces several long leaves, which lie prostrate upon the ground, and then the stem puts in its appearance and commences a wonderful series of evolutions not to be outdone by any contortionist. It twists and clambers and climbs, reaching a height of five or six feet, often having expended twice that amount of stem in its convolutions.

During this remarkable process, which consumes from two to four weeks, the terminal bud has remained dormant. But it now commences to grow, and in a couple of weeks the flower-cluster is complete in all its beauty. It is sometimes six inches across.

It often happens that before the flower has blossomed, the stem is broken off at the ground. Strangely enough, this seems not to matter at all, for it grows on and perfects its flowers just as though nothing had occurred. People often bring the stem indoors and allow it to climb up over the curtains, where they can watch the interesting process of its growth.

TWINING HYACINTH — *Brodiæa volubilis.*

## CALIFORNIAN ROSE-BAY.

*Rhododendron Californicum*, Hook. Heath Family.

Evergreen shrubs three to fifteen feet high. *Leaves.*—Four to six inches long; leathery. *Flowers.*—Rose-pink; in large clusters. *Calyx.*—Small; with rounded lobes. *Corolla.*—Broadly campanulate; two inches or so across; slightly irregular; with wavy, margined lobes; the upper spotted within. *Stamens.*—About equaling the corolla. Style crimson. Stigma funnel-form. (Otherwise as *R. occidentale.*) *Hab.*—From British Columbia to Marin County.

In our northern counties the rugged mountain-sides are often densely covered with the lovely rose-bay, which in early summer presents an appearance it would be impossible to rival. When the foliage, which is very rich in both quality and hue, is thickly massed with the great glowing flower-clusters, the sight is worth a pilgrimage to see. It is a shrub so beautiful, we marvel it is not generally cultivated in gardens.

The bees are very fond of the blossoms, but popular tradition ascribes a poisonous quality to the honey made from them.

We have noticed no perfume in these flowers, but the leaves are often quite pleasantly fragrant.

## COMMON WILD ROSE.

*Rosa Californica*, Cham. and Schlecht. Rose Family.

Erect shrubs three to eight feet high. Prickles few; stout; recurved; mostly in pairs beneath the entire stipules. *Leaves.*—Alternate; pinnate; with five to seven leaflets. *Leaflets.*—Ovate or oblong; serrate. *Flowers.*—Few to many in clusters; pale-pink. *Calyx.*—With urn-shaped tube and five-cleft border, whose lobes are foliaceously tipped. *Petals.*—Five; six to nine lines long. *Stamens.*—Very numerous. *Ovaries.*—Several; bony; in, but free from, the calyx-tube. *Hips.*—Many; four or five lines through. *Hab.*—From San Diego to Oregon.

The wild rose is one of the few flowers that blooms cheerfully through the long summer days, lavishing its beautiful clusters of deliciously fragrant flowers as freely along the dusty roadside as in the more secluded thicket. In autumn it often seems inspired to a special luxuriance of blossoming, and it lingers to greet the asters and mingle its pink flowers and brilliant scarlet hips with their delicate lilacs.

CALIFORNIAN ROSE-BAY — *Rhododendron Californicum.*

*R. gymnocarpa*, Nutt., "the redwood-rose," is exquisitely dainty. This is found in shady places under the trees. It blooms earlier than the common species, and is neither so abundant nor so fragrant. Its flowers are barely an inch across and of a bright pink. The prickles are straight, and the calyx-lobes are without leafy tips, while the leaflets are small and shapely.

## BEAUTIFUL CLARKIA.

*Clarkia concinna* (F. and M.), Greene. Evening-Primrose Family.

*Stems.*—Several inches to two feet high. *Leaves.*—One or two inches long. *Flowers.*—Axillary; sessile; parts in fours. *Calyx.*—Red-pink; tube an inch or more long. *Petals.*—Rose-pink; six lines to over an inch long. *Ovary.*—Four-celled. *Syn.*—*Eucharidium concinnum*, Fisch. and Mey. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges, from Santa Barbara to Mendocino County.

In June these charming blossoms may be found in the company of the maidenhair fern fringing the banks of shady roads, or standing in glowing masses under the buckeye-trees. In them nature has ventured upon one of those rather daring color combinations of which we would have hardly dreamed, and the result is delightful. The petals are bright rose-pink, while the sepals are of a red pink.

## SPREADING DOGBANE.

*Apocynum androsæmifolium*, L. Dogbane Family.

Erect; one to three feet high; spreading. *Leaves.*—Opposite; short-petioled; ovate or roundish; an inch or two long. *Flowers.*—Clustered; pink. *Calyx.*—Five-cleft. *Corolla.*—Campanulate; three or four lines long; with five revolute lobes; having a small scale at base, opposite each lobe. *Stamens.*—Five; on the corolla. Filaments short. Anthers erect around the stigma. Style none. *Ovaries.*—Two; becoming a pair of long pods. Seeds silky-tufted. *Hab.*—Widely distributed in the United States.

The small pink flowers of the spreading dogbane may be found all through the summer, often upon our driest hillsides. The shapely little blossoms are of a flesh-tint without, richly veined with deeper pink within, and quite fragrant. The plants

BEAUTIFUL CLARKIA — *Clarkia concinna*.

have a milky juice and a tough fiber in the stem, similar to that in the American-Indian hemp. The plant was formerly supposed to be poisonous to dogs, from which fact it received its generic name, which translated gives the common English name, "dogbane." It is used in medicine as a remedy for rheumatic gout. The very long pods seem absurdly out of proportion to the small flowers.

*A. cannabinum*, L., the American-Indian hemp, is also found within our borders, but it grows along stream-banks and in marshy places. It has oblong, pointed leaves, and small greenish-white flowers, only two lines long, whose close cylindrical corollas hardly surpass the calyx. The yellowish-brown bark of this plant is very tough and fibrous, and at the same time soft and silky. Our Indians have always found it of the utmost value in the making of ropes, lariats, nets, mats, baskets, etc., and before the coming of the white man they even made certain articles of clothing of it. A tincture made from the root is a recognized drug in the pharmacopœia. Professor Thouin, of Paris, says that a permanent dye may be obtained from a decoction of it, which is brown or black, according to the mordant used.

## FIRECRACKER FLOWER.

*Brodiæa coccinea*, Gray. Lily Family.

*Leaves.*—Grasslike, a foot or two long. *Scape.*—One to three feet high; six- to fifteen-flowered. *Perianth.*—An inch or two long; rich crimson; the limb of six green or yellowish oblong lobes. *Stamens.*—Three; on the perianth. Filaments adnate to its tube. Anther tips exserted. *Staminodia.*—Three; broad; short; white; on the throat of the perianth, alternating with the stamens. *Ovary.*—Three-celled. Style exserted. Stigma three-lobed. *Syn.*—*Brevoortia coccinea*, Wats. *Hab.*—The mountains from Mendocino County to Shasta County.

When our northern valleys have become parched by the first heat of summer, many beautiful flowers are still to be found in deep cañon retreats, where the streams, overarched by great shadowing oaks, gush downward through leafy copses of hazelwood and thimble-berry by beds of moss and fern.

FIRECRACKER FLOWER—*Brodiæa coccinea.*

Upon the walls of such charming gorges the firecracker flower rears its slender stem and shakes out its bunch of brilliant crimson blossoms. These are a prophetic symbol of our national holiday rather than an aid to its celebration — for they have often passed away before the Fourth of July.

## GODETIA. FAREWELL TO SPRING.

*Godetia viminea*, Spach. Evening-Primrose Family.

*Stems.*— One to three feet high; sometimes stout. *Leaves.*—Linear to linear-lanceolate; entire; an inch or two long; distant. *Flowers.*— Nodding in the bud. *Calyx-tube.*—Two to four lines long. *Petals.*— Deep rose-color, sometimes yellowish at base with a dark spot; nine to fifteen lines long. *Capsules.*—Smoothish; eight to eighteen lines long; its sides two-ribbed; sessile or short-pediceled. (See *Godetia.*) *Hab.*— From the Columbia River southward to Ventura.

In early summer the rosy flowers of this *Godetia* make bright masses of color along dry banks and hill-slopes. Its blossoms are very variable as to marking. Sometimes the petals have a bright crimson blotch at the base and sometimes they are without it, both forms often occurring upon the same plant. In some seasons all the flowers are without the blotch.

*G. grandiflora*, Lindl., found in Humboldt and Mendocino Counties, is probably the most showy species we have. The plants are a foot or two high and covered all over with the wonderful flowers, which are often four inches across. These are delicate pink, blotched with rich crimson.

*G. Bottæ*, Spach., is an exquisite species found in the Coast Ranges, from Monterey to San Diego. Its very slender stems lift the fragile, satiny cups above the dried grasses in charming companies. These blossoms also vary much. Among the prettiest forms is one which is pale rose or lilac, blending to white at the center, delicately striate with purple-dotted lines, and having a rich purple spot in the center. This often grows with the lilac butterfly-tulip, *Calochortus splendens*, and at a little distance is so similar, it is difficult to distinguish it from the lily. But the lily rarely or never grows in throngs. The capsules of this species have pedicels from three to nine lines long.

FAREWELL TO SPRING—*Godetia viminea.*

## BLEEDING-HEART.

*Dicentra formosa*, DC. Bleeding-heart Family.

*Leaves.*—Ternately dissected, with toothed leaflets. *Scapes.*—Six inches to two feet high. *Flowers.*—Rose-colored to pale pink, sometimes almost white or yellowish; nodding. (Floral structure as in *D. chrysantha.*) *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges and Sierras, from Middle California to British Columbia.

The bleeding-heart is a rather shy flower, and never makes itself common enough to dull our enthusiasm for it. It fully merits its specific name, for it is a plant of elegant form throughout, from its shapely divided leaves to its graceful clusters of pendent hearts. It is found in the woods of our Coast Ranges, but may be seen to best advantage when nestling amid the lush grasses of Sierra meadows.

## INDIAN RHUBARB. UMBRELLA-PLANT.

*Saxifraga peltata*, Torr. Saxifrage Family.

*Rootstock.*—Thick; creeping. *Leaves.*—Radical; long-petioled; a foot or more across when mature; nine- to fourteen-lobed; centrally depressed. *Scapes.*—One to three feet high. *Calyx.*—Five-lobed. *Petals.*—Five; roundish; three lines or more long; purplish-pink. *Stamens.*—Ten. *Ovaries.*—Two; distinct. Stigmas capitate or reniform. *Hab.*—The Sierras, from Mariposa County to Mt. Shasta; also Mendocino County.

Upon the borders of our swift-flowing mountain streams, where the water-ouzel flies up and down all day, sometimes filling the air with melody as he passes, may be seen the large lotus-like leaves of this great Saxifrage. They stand with their dark, warm stems in the water; or, poising upon the brink, they lean gracefully over it, making myriad reflections in the brown depths below, while every passing breeze awakens a quick response among them.

Early in the season, before the coming of the leaves, these plants send up tall stems with dense, branching clusters of handsome purplish-pink flowers. The leaves, small at first, continue to grow until late summer, when they have reached

BLEEDING-HEART — *Dicentra formosa.*

their perfection; after which they begin to deepen into the richest of autumn hues.

This plant is commonly called "Indian rhubarb," because the Indians are extravagantly fond of the stalks of the leaves and flowers. It is now cultivated in Eastern gardens.

## GREAT WILLOW-HERB. FIREWEED.

*Epilobium spicatum*, Lam. Evening-Primrose Family.

*Stems.*—Often four to seven feet high. *Leaves.*—Scattered; willow-like. *Flowers.*—Purplish-pink; an inch or more across. *Calyx-tube.*—Linear; limb four-parted; often colored. *Stamens.*—Eight. Anthers purplish. *Ovary.*—Four-celled. Seeds silky-tufted. *Syn.*—*E. angustifolium*, L. *Hab.*—The Sierras; eastward to the Atlantic; also in the North Coast mountains. Found also in Europe and Asia.

This plant has received one of its English names, because its leaves are like those of the willow and its seeds are furnished with silken down, like the fluff on the willow.

It is our finest and most showy species of *Epilobium*, and is also found in the Eastern States, where it is still known by a former name—*E. angustifolium*, L. Owing to the fact that it grows with special luxuriance in spots which have been recently burned over, it is commonly known as "fireweed." It may be found in perfection in the Sierras in August, where its great spikes of large pink flowers make showy masses of color along the streams and through the meadows, commanding our warmest admiration.

In the fall the tall, pliant, widely branching stems of the "autumn willow-herb"—*E. paniculatum*, Nutt.—stand everywhere by the roadside. The small pink flowers, half an inch across, terminate the almost leafless stems, and later are replaced by the dry, curled remains of the opened capsules and the feathery down of the escaping seeds.

GREAT WILLOW-HERB—*Epilobium spicatum.*

## ALPINE HEATHER.

*Bryanthus Breweri*, Gray. Heath Family.

Dwarf evergreens; six inches to a foot high; woody. *Leaves.*—Alternate; linear; three to seven lines long. *Flowers.*—Purplish-rose; on glandular pedicels. *Calyx.*—Five-toothed; small. *Corolla.*—Saucer-shaped; six lines or so across. *Stamens.*—Seven to ten. Anthers two-celled; opening terminally. *Ovary.*—Five-celled. Style slender. Stigma capitate. *Hab.*—The High Sierras.

This little plant, to which Mr. Muir fondly alludes in his charming book, "The Mountains of California," may be found blooming in July and August in the Sierras. Sometimes it nestles in rocky crevices in the cool drip of the snow-banks, and again it ventures boldly out into the openings, where it spreads its rich carpet, covered with a wealth of rosy bloom. From the abundance of this little heathling about its shores, one of our mountain lakes has received the name of "Heather Lake."

*Silene Gallica*, L. Pink Family.

Hairy. *Stems.*—Generally several. *Leaves.*—Spatulate; six to eighteen lines long. *Flowers.*—In terminal, one-sided racemes; four or five lines long; short-pediceled. *Petals.*—Pale rose-color or almost white; barely exceeding the calyx. (Flower-structure as in *S. Californica.*)

This little weed has come to us from Europe, and it is now so widely distributed, both near the sea and inland, that it is hard to believe it is not native. The slender racemes are from two to four inches long, and the little flowers vary from white to pale pink. They can boast none of the showy beauty of their relatives, the Indian pink and the Yerba del Indio.

ALPINE HEATHER—*Bryanthus Breweri.*

## ALPINE PHLOX.

*Phlox Douglasii*, Hook. Phlox or Polemonium Family.

Plants forming cushion-like tufts; three or four inches high. *Leaves.* — Needle-like; six lines or less long; with shorter ones crowded in the axils. *Flowers.* — Pink, lilac, or white; sessile; terminating the branchlets. *Calyx.* — Five-cleft. *Corolla.* — Salver-form; with five-lobed border. *Stamens.* — Five; on the tube of the corolla. *Ovary.* — Three-celled. Style three-lobed. *Hab.* — The Sierras, from Mariposa County northward and eastward.

This delightful little flower may be found in the Sierras at an altitude of from five to ten thousand feet. It loves the open sunshine of the cool mountain heights, and with its cushiony tufts clothes many a bit of granite soil with beauty. It seems undaunted by its stern surroundings, and lifts its innocent eyes confidingly to the skies which bend gently over it — those skies

> "So fathomless and pure, as if
> All loveliest azure things have gone
> To heaven that way — the flowers, the sea, —
> And left their color there alone."

## PINK MONKEY-FLOWER.

*Mimulus Lewisii*, Pursh. Figwort Family.

*Stems.* — Slender; eighteen inches or so high. *Leaves.* — Sessile; oblong-ovate to lanceolate; denticulate; somewhat viscid. *Peduncles.* — Elongated. *Corolla.* — Eighteen lines to two inches long; with tube exceeding the calyx and five ample spreading ciliate lobes; rose-color or paler, with usually a darker stripe down the center of each lobe. Ridges of lower lobe yellow and spotted; bearded. *Stamens.* — Included. (See *Mimulus.*) *Hab.* — The Sierras, from Central California northward and eastward to Montana.

One of the most beautiful of all our monkey-flowers is this charming species, which is found along the cold streams of the Sierras. Its large flowers have a fragile, delicate look, and the light stems and leaves are of an exquisite green.

I remember coming upon a delightful company of these blossoms, in a little emerald meadow upon the margin of one of those alpine lakelets which nestle among the granite crags. They seemed the most fitting flowers for just such a high, pure atmosphere.

ALPINE PHLOX — *Phlox Douglasii.*

## SIERRA PRIMROSE.

*Primula suffrutescens*, Gray. Primrose Family.

*Leaves.*—Wedge-shaped, an inch or so long; clustered at the ends of the branches. *Flower-stems.*—Several inches high. Umbel several-flowered. *Calyx.*—Five-cleft. *Corolla.*—Salver-shaped; an inch or less across; deep rose-color, with a yellow eye. *Stamens.*—High on the corolla-throat opposite its lobes. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Style slender. *Hab.*—The Sierras.

If one takes his alpenstock in hand and climbs to the snow-line in late summer, he is apt to be rewarded by the charming flowers of the Sierra primrose. The little plants grow in the drip of the snow-banks, where the melting ice gradually liberates the tufts of evergreen leaves. The glowing flowers look as though they might have caught and held the last rosy reflection of the sunset upon the snow above them.

## PRIDE OF THE MOUNTAINS.

*Pentstemon Menziesii, var. Newberryi*, Gray. Figwort Family.

*Stems.*—Six inches to a foot high; woody at base. *Leaves.*—Ovate, obovate, or oblong; an inch or less long; leathery. *Peduncles.*—Usually one-flowered, forming a short, glandular-pubescent raceme. *Corolla.*—Bright rose-pink; an inch long. *Anthers.*—White-woolly; with divergent cells. (See *Pentstemon.*) *Hab.*—The High Sierras of Central California.

This charming *Pentstemon* is one of the most gracious flowers to be found in the Sierras in late summer. Upon banks overhanging the streams, or growing at great heights under the open sky, it makes many a rock-shelf gay with its brilliant pink blossoms.

We wonder how it can possibly subsist upon the hard, glittering granite; but there the mystery of its life continues from day to day, and there it cheerfully produces its masses of bright flowers, which gladden the weary climber to these snowy heights.

This species of *Pentstemon* is well marked by its white-woolly anthers, which almost fill the throat. Northward it passes into the typical *P. Menziesii*, which has flowers from violet-blue to pink-purple.

SIERRA PRIMROSE—*Primula suffrutescens.*

## LESSINGIA.

*Lessingia leptoclada*, Gray. Composite Family.

Finely white-woolly. *Stems.*— From a few inches to two feet high, with numerous, almost filiform branchlets, bearing few or solitary heads of pink or white flowers. *Lower leaves.*—Spatulate; sparingly toothed; withering early. *Upper leaves.*—Lanceolate, or linear and entire; sessile; uppermost diminished into remote, subulate bracts. *Heads.*—Five- to twenty-flowered. Of tubular disk-flowers only. Outer flowers much larger. *Involucre.*—Silky hairy; broadly campanulate; with imbricated, appressed bracts. *Hab.*—Wide-spread.

In late summer the pink *Lessingia* is apparent along dry roadsides or embankments, where its blossoms make charming masses of soft color. It is quite abundant in the Yosemite, especially in the lower end of the valley.

*L. Germanorum*, Cham., found plentifully from San Diego to San Francisco, has yellow flowers.

## ELEPHANTS' HEADS.

*Pedicularis Grœnlandica*, Retz. Figwort Family.

*Stems.*—Tall and slender; smooth. *Leaves.*—Alternate; lanceolate in outline; pinnately parted into linear-lanceolate, serrate divisions; diminishing upward into the flower-bracts. *Flowers.*— Pink; in a dense spike several inches long. *Calyx.*— Five-toothed. *Corolla.*—With short tube and bilabiate limb. Upper lip with a long beak, like an elephant's trunk; lower three-lobed, deflexed. *Stamens.*— Four. Filaments and style filiform; sheathed in the beak. *Ovary.*—Two-celled. *Hab.*—The Sierras from King's River northward; and eastward to Hudson's Bay.

No more curious flower could be found than this little denizen of our alpine meadows. Its tall pink spikes attract one from a distance, and astonish one upon nearer acquaintance by the wonderful resemblance of their blossoms to many small elephants' heads. The forehead, the long ears hanging at the sides of the head, and the long, slender, curving trunk are all perfectly simulated.

These flowers have a pleasant perfume.

Another species—*P. attollens*, Gray—often found growing with the above, is similar to it in general structure, but its leaves are more dissected, its flower-spike is rather woolly, and its beak is only two or three lines long. These blossoms bear no resemblance to the elephant.

LESSINGIA — *Lessingia leptoclada.*

## ALPINE WILLOW-HERB. ROCK-FRINGE.

*Epilobium obcordatum*, Gray. Evening-Primrose Family.

*Stems.*— Decumbent; three to five inches long. *Leaves.*—Opposite; ovate; sessile; four to ten lines long. *Flowers.*—One to five; bright rose-pink; over an inch across. *Calyx.*—With linear tube and four-cleft limb. *Petals.*— Four; erect and spreading; obcordate. *Stamens.*— Eight; four shorter. Filaments slender; exserted. *Ovary.*— Linear, four-celled. Style filiform; much exserted. Stigma four-lobed. Seeds silky-tufted. *Hab.*—The Sierras from Tulare County northward.

Though low of stature, this little willow-herb is a charming plant, with large rosy flowers. At an elevation of eight thousand feet or more in the mountains, it nestles amid the rocks, fringing their crevices with a profusion of brilliant bloom. Though it often costs a hard climb up rocky crags to secure it, we feel well repaid by its bright beauty.

---

*Hosackia Purshiana*, Benth. Pea Family.

Soft-woolly throughout. *Stems.*—Erect or loosely spreading over the ground. *Leaves.*—Sessile. *Leaflets.*—One to three; ovate to lanceolate; three to nine lines long. *Flowers.*—Yellowish-pink; solitary; two or three lines long. Peduncles usually exceeding the leaves; with a single leaflet below the flower. *Calyx-teeth.*—Linear; much exceeding the tube, about equaling the corolla. *Pod.*—Narrow; twelve to eighteen lines long; five- to seven-seeded. (See *Hosackia.*) *Hab.*— Throughout the State.

This little plant is very abundant and wide-spread. It makes its appearance after the drouth sets in, and often spreads over the ground in considerable patches. Its woolly or silky foliage has a pale cast, and its small, solitary, pinkish flowers, which are quite numerous, are not unattractive.

# IV. BLUE AND PURPLE

[*Blue or purple or occasionally or partially blue or purple flowers not described in the Blue and Purple Section.*

*Described in the White Section:—*

ANTIRRHINUM COULTERIANUM—Coulter's Snapdragon.
AUDIBERTIA POLYSTACHYA—White Sage.
CALOCHORTUS LUTEUS OCULATUS—Butterfly Tulip.
CALOCHORTUS VENUSTUS—Mariposa Tulip.
CEANOTHUS INTEGERRIMUS—Mountain Birch; Tea-Tree; Soap-Bush.
ERIODICTYON GLUTINOSUM—Yerba Santa.
ERIODICTYON TOMENTOSUM—Yerba Santa.
LATHYRUS VESTITUS—Common Wild Pea.
MALACOTHRIX SAXATILIS.
MICROMERIA DOUGLASII—Yerba Buena.
SOLANUM DOUGLASII—Nightshade.
SPHACELE CALYCINA—Pitcher-Sage.
VIOLA BECKWITHII—Mountain Heart's-ease.

*Described in the Yellow Section:—*

ANAGALLIS ARVENSIS—Pimpernel.
CALOCHORTUS WEEDII—Mariposa Lily, or Tulip.
HOSACKIA CRASSIFOLIA.

*Described in the Pink Section:—*

CONVOLVULUS SOLDANELLA—Beach Morning-glory.
DODECATHEON MEADIA—Shooting-Stars.
ERIGERON PHILADELPHICUS—Common Fleabane.
GILIA ANDROSACEA.
GILIA CALIFORNICA—Prickly Phlox.
GILIA DIANTHOIDES—Ground Pink.
PENTSTEMON MENZIESII—Pride of the Mountains.
PHLOX DOUGLASII—Alpine Phlox.

*Described in the Red Section:—*

AQUILEGIA CŒRULEA.

*Described in the Miscellaneous Section:—*

DARLINGTONIA CALIFORNICA—Californian Pitcher-Plant.
DIPSACUS FULLONUM—Teasel.]

## FETID ADDER'S-TONGUE.

*Scoliopus Bigelovii*, Torr. Lily Family.

*Leaves.*—Two; oval-elliptical to narrowly oblanceolate; four to fifteen inches long; blotched with brown. *Flowers.*—Three to twelve; on lax pedicels three to nine inches long. *Sepals.*—Whitish, veined with purple; spreading. *Petals.*—Erect; narrowly linear; wine-color without. *Stamens.*—Three. *Ovary.*—One-celled; three-angled. Stigma three-lobed. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges from Marin to Humboldt County.

When the first white blossoms of the toothwort are making their appearance in moist woodlands, we may be sure that the fetid adder's-tongue is already pushing its shining green leaves aboveground away up in the cold cañons of north hill-slopes; and unless we hasten, we shall be too late to see its curious flowers. I have often arrived only in time to find its fruit, which resembles a beechnut in shape. When the flowers first open they stand erect, held in the shining chalice formed by the two sheathing green leaves. Later the leaves open out, showing their beautiful blotched surfaces, and the three-angled flower-stems become limp and twisted. The petals stand erect, and are so slender as to resemble three linear stigmas. The little oval anthers are green before opening, but soon become golden with the discharging pollen.

These flowers are elegant in appearance, and suggestive of orchids; but unfortunately they have a very offensive odor, like that of the star-fishes found upon our beaches, which makes us quite content to leave them ungathered. But the large yellow slug has no such aversion to them, and we have often seen him banqueting upon them. Indeed, he is so fond of them that the flowers are often entirely gone from the stems.

FETID ADDER'S-TONGUE—*Scoliopus Bigelovii.*

## HOUND'S-TONGUE.

*Cynoglossum grande*, Dougl. Borage Family.

*Stem.*—Two feet or so high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; long-petioled; ovate-oblong; pointed; usually rounded at base; often a foot long. *Flowers.*—Bright blue; in a terminal panicle. *Calyx.*—Deeply five-cleft. *Corolla.*—Rotate; with short tube and five-lobed border; having five beadlike crests in the throat. *Stamens.*—Five; on the corolla, alternate with its lobes. *Ovary.*—Four-lobed. Style undivided. *Fruit.*—Four prickly nutlets. *Hab.*—From Marin County to Washington.

Among the first plants to respond to the quickening influence of the early winter rains, is the hound's-tongue, whose large, pointed leaves begin to push their way aboveground usually in January. At first these are often quite velvety beneath and of a pinkish hue, and hold hidden within their midst the well-formed buds which a few warm, sunny days will call forth. The flowers, at first pink, become bright blue after fertilization has taken place.

The favorite haunts of this welcome blossom are half-shaded woods, where it rears its tall stalk in almost sole possession at this early season.

The common name is a translation of the generic name, which is derived from two Greek words, signifying *dog* and *tongue*, bestowed because of the shape of the leaves. In the olden times a superstition was rife that if a person laid the hound's-tongue beneath his feet it would prevent dogs from barking at him.

The distribution of the seed is most cunningly provided for, as the upper surfaces of the nutlets are covered with tiny barbs, which a magnifying-glass reveals to be quite perfect little anchors, admirably adapted for catching in the hair of animals.

## CALIFORNIA LILAC. SOAP-BUSH.

*Ceanothus divaricatus*, Nutt. Buckthorn Family.

Tall, almost arborescent shrubs; with very divergent and rigid branches. Twigs cylindrical; smooth; mostly very pale. *Leaves.*—Alternate; short-petioled; ovate; four to ten lines long; three-nerved; somewhat leathery. *Flowers.*—In a narrowly oblong, dense cluster two or three inches long; pale blue to white. *Capsule.*—Two or three

HOUND'S-TONGUE— *Cynoglossum grande.*

lines in diameter; not lobed; scarcely crested. (See *Ceanothus.*) *Hab.* —Chiefly the southern Coast Range.

This species of California lilac is very abundant in the south, and is specially characterized by its widely branching habit and its round, pale-green twigs. The flowers are usually light blue; but in some localities they are pure white. Near Santa Barbara, in January, the mountain-slopes are often snowy with them.

Dr. Gregg, of San Diego, while hunting one day in Lower California, just over the border, had his attention called to the wild lilac by his old Mexican guide, who assured him that the blossoms in themselves were excellent soap. Taking a handful of them down to the stream, he rubbed them vigorously between his wet hands, and found to his astonishment that they made an excellent lather, with a pleasant fragrance of wintergreen. I have since proved the fact for myself. A more delightful way of performing one's ablutions can hardly be imagined than at the brookside with so charming a soap. It is very cleansing and leaves the skin pleasantly soft.

It was probably the blossoms of *C. integerrimus* he used, as that shrub is called "soap-bush" in that region; but I have since tried the experiment upon *C. divaricatus* and some other species with perfect success, from which I suspect this may be a generic characteristic.

## CALIFORNIAN TRILLIUM.

*Trillium sessile, var. Californicum*, Wats. Lily Family.

*Rootstock.*—Like a small turnip. *Stems.*—Usually several from the same root; a foot or so high. *Leaves.*—Three at the top of the stem; three to eight inches long. *Flowers.*—White to deep wine-color. *Petals.*—One to four inches long. (Otherwise as *T. ovatum.*) *Hab.*—From San Luis Obispo to Oregon.

We begin to look for the Californian *Trillium* early in the spring. Little companies of the plants may be seen upon low flats under the trees, where the soil is rich. The small, turnip-like tubers usually send up several stems, which lean gracefully

CALIFORNIAN TRILLIUM — *Trillium sessile, var. Californicum.*

away from one another. The large leaves are often like pieces of decorated china that have been several times through the kiln. They have various superimposed blotchings, the latest of which are dark, sharp, cuneiform characters, mysterious hieroglyphs of Nature, which might reveal wondrous secrets, could we but decipher them. The blossoms have a strong, heavy fragrance, and are exceedingly variable in color, ranging from pure white to lilac, deep wine, and even black-purple. These plants are much admired in the East and in Europe, where they are cultivated in the garden.

## BRODIÆA. CLUSTER-LILY. WILD HYACINTH.

*Brodiæa capitata*, Benth. Lily Family.

*Corm.*—Small; scaly-coated. *Leaves.*—Linear; a foot or more long; passing away early. *Scapes.*—Four inches to over two feet high. *Flowers.*—Deep violet to white; six to ten lines long. *Bracts.*—Sometimes deep, rich purple. *Perianth.*—With oblong tube and campanulate, six-parted limb. *Stamens.*—Six; on the corolla; the inner with an appendage on each side; the outer naked. *Ovary.*—Three-celled. Style stout. Stigma three-lobed. *Hab.*—Throughout California.

This beautiful *Brodiæa* grows all over the hills in early spring, and steals into cultivated fields, where it luxuriates in the freshly stirred soil and lifts its fine violet-colored clusters above the waving grain. It holds quite as warm a place in our affections as the more gorgeous poppy. These blossoms will keep a long time after being gathered, and are used every year in lavish profusion in the decorations of the flower carnivals.

The little bulbs, eaten raw, are quite palatable, and are eagerly sought by the children, who call them "grass-nuts." The early Spanish-Californians also appreciated them, and knew them as "saitas." They have a number of other common names, such as "Spanish-lily," "cluster-lily," "wild hyacinth," and "hog-onion"; but I must protest against the injustice of this latter, and beg all flower-lovers to discountenance it.

Closely resembling the above, is *B. multiflora*, Benth. It

BRODIÆA — *Brodiæa capitata.*

has, however, but three stamens, the other three being represented by staminodia, which are entire and of the same length as the stamens.

*B. congesta*, Smith, another similar species, is often four feet tall. It also has three stamens and three staminodia; but the latter are deeply cleft and exceed the anthers. This is called "ookow" by the Indians.

## BROWN LILY. MISSION-BELLS. BRONZE-BELLS. RICE-ROOT.

*Fritillaria lanceolata*, Pursh. Lily Family.

*Stem.*—A foot or two high. *Leaves.*—In scattered whorls; lanceolate; two to five inches long. *Flowers.*—One to several; open campanulate; greenish or black-purple; variously checkered or mottled. *Perianth-segments.*—Strongly arched, with a large oblong nectary. *Stamens.*—Six. *Ovary.*—Three-celled. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges, from British Columbia to Santa Cruz.

"'Neath cloistered boughs each floral bell that swingeth
. . . . . .
Makes Sabbath in the fields, and ever ringeth
A call to prayer."

One of the oddest and most beautiful flowers of our rich woodlands is the brown lily, or *Fritillaria.* It is unrivaled in elegance, for every line of its contour is a study in grace. Nor do its charms cease with stem and leaf and flower; for, hidden away in the rich leaf-mold, is one of its most beautiful features, its bulb. This is pure, shining white, conical in form, and surrounded by many tiny bulblets, like grains of rice, which crumble away from it at a touch. If you go into the woods in early spring, you will often see certain handsome, broad, shining, solitary leaves, close to the ground, and you will wonder what they are. Often near them there are many tiny leaves of the same sort pushing their way aboveground; and sometimes among them all there is a solitary strong scape, with unfolding leaves and a promise of flowers. This is a colony of the beautiful brown lilies. The tiny leaves are the product of the little bulbs, and are probably now seeing the light for the first

BROWN LILY—*Fritillaria lanceolata.*

time. Between these and the large leaves the breadth of the hand, are many sizes, in all stages. The broad leaves may be from bulbs four or five years old, but they will send up no blossom-stalk this year; for there is rarely or never a radical-leaf and a blossom-stalk from the same bulb at once.

When the plant is about to flower, the bulb sends up a tall stalk, with here and there a whorl of shining leaves, hanging at the summit its string of pendent bronze-bells. These are mottled and checkered, and are of varying shades, from dull green to black-purple, and often have a beautiful bloom upon them. Their modest colors blend so nicely into the shadowy scene about, that it is difficult to see them unless the eye is somewhat practiced.

Following the inflorescence comes a beautiful and unique seed-vessel, curiously winged and angled, and of a delicate, papery texture when mature. It contains the thin, flat seeds, neatly packed in six ranks.

The flowers are usually an inch long, though they are sometimes two inches long. A plant was once found three and a half feet high, with a chime of nineteen bells.

## BLACK LILY. CHOCOLATE-LILY.

*Fritillaria biflora*, Lindl. Lily Family.

*Hab.*—The Coast Ranges, from San Diego to Mendocino County.

We have a number of species of *Fritillaria*, most of them with beautiful flowers. They fall naturally into two groups, according to the character of the bulb; *F. lanceolata* and *F. biflora* being types of the two groups.

*F. biflora*, the black, or chocolate, lily, is the species common in the south, and blooms early. It closely resembles *F. lanceolata*, but can always be distinguished by its bulb, which is composed of several erect, short, easily separable scales. Its specific name is an unfortunate one; for, far from being confined to two flowers, it often has as many as ten.

*F. pluriflora*, Torr., found upon the upper Sacramento, has

flowers of a uniform reddish-purple, without mottling or spots. It has a comparatively large bulb, an inch or so long, formed of separate scales.

*F. pudica*, Spreng., found on the eastern slopes of the Sierras, has solitary yellow flowers.

*F. liliacea*, Lindl., is our only white species. This is found upon the hills of San Francisco and in the Sacramento Valley. It has a whorl of leaves near the ground and two or three greenish-white, nodding flowers. It is exceedingly local.

## LARGE-FLOWERED PHACELIA.

*Phacelia grandiflora*, Gray. Baby-eyes or Waterleaf Family.

Coarse, glandular-viscid plants; one to three feet high. *Leaves.*—Round-ovate; irregularly toothed; sometimes three or four inches long. *Flowers.*—Lavender to white; variously streaked and veined with purple. *Corolla.*—Rotate; two inches across; without scalelike appendages in the throat. *Filaments.*—Long; purple. Anthers large; versatile. Style two-cleft. (See *Phacelia.*) *Hab.*—From Santa Barbara to San Diego.

This is the largest-flowered of all our *Phacelias*. Its tall stems are abundantly covered above with the fine-looking blossoms. These are very attractive to the uninitiated, who usually rushes forward in breathless haste to possess himself of these new-found treasures and is rarely satisfied with less than a large bunch of them. But woe lies in wait for him. The innumerable glands, covering the whole plant, readily yield up their viscid fluid, which in a few moments turns everything with which it comes in contact to a deep red-brown, like iron-rust. If he escape with ruined clothing, and hands the color of a red Indian, he will have come off well—for the plant poisons some people.

Another species—*P. viscida*, Torr.—found in about the same range as the above, resembles it closely. It is a foot or so high, branching from the base, and has blue flowers, with purple or white centers, and only half the size of the above.

## VIOLET NIGHTSHADE.

*Solanum Xanti*, Gray. Nightshade Family.

Herbaceous nearly to the base; viscid-pubescent, with jointed hairs. *Stems.*—Several feet high. *Leaves.*—Two inches or less long; sometimes with lobes at the base; thin. *Flowers.*—An inch or so across. *Calyx.*—Five-parted. *Corolla.*—Violet, with green spots ringed with white at the base. *Stamens.*—Five. Filaments short. Anthers erect; opening terminally. *Ovary.*—Two-celled. Style filiform; exserted. *Berries.*—Purple; six lines in diameter. *Hab.*—Throughout California.

These plants are especially abundant in the south, where one encounters them upon every roadside. The clusters of violet flowers are very handsome, and often have the perfume of the wild rose.

Another species—*S. umbelliferum*, Esch.—is so nearly like the above as to be often confounded with it. But it has smaller, thicker leaves, the hairs are branched, and it is more woody below, with shorter flowering branches.

We once saw, in an ideal Japanese villa among the redwoods, a rustic arbor over which had been trained the rough, woody stems of one of these nightshades. The genius of these wise little people, who had adapted this pretty woodland climber to sylvan cultivation, seemed to us worthy of emulation.

## GREEN-BANDED MARIPOSA. NOONA.

*Calochortus macrocarpus*, Dougl. Lily Family

Nature has sent this, one of the finest and most elegant of all our *Mariposas*, to beautify the arid sagebrush deserts of our northeastern boundary. In Europe it is admired beyond all our other species, and there is a great demand for the bulbs. Its large flowers are of a beautiful lilac, similar in tone to the Marie Louise violet, and each pointed petal has a green band running down its center.

Among the Indians of their native region the rather large bulbs of these plants are known as "noonas," and regarded as a priceless delicacy. Even those who have never experienced the bliss of tasting them know them by reputation as the acme

VIOLET NIGHTSHADE—*Solanum Xanti.*

of all that is delicious. When Mr. Johnson, of Astoria, wished to secure a number of the bulbs for the European market, he hired the squaws to dig them, but found that they ate them as fast as they dug them; and it was only by offering them most liberal stores of bacon and flour he could induce them to restrain their appetites and part with the treasure.

## SKULLCAP.

*Scutellaria tuberosa*, Benth. Mint Family.

*Stems.*—Several inches high, or at length trailing, and a foot long; from small tubers. *Leaves.*—One inch long and less; not aromatic. *Flowers.*—Axillary; blue-purple. *Calyx.*—Bilabiate. *Corolla.*—Six lines or more long; tubular; bilabiate. *Stamens.*—Four; in pairs; ascending; contained in the helmet. *Ovary.*—Of four seedlike nutlets. Style filiform. *Hab.*—Hillsides, from San Diego northward; probably throughout the State.

The bright-green herbage and the rich purple-blue flowers of the little skullcap may be looked for early in February. In the north they grow upon dry, stony hill-slopes under the chaparral, while southward they often affect the walls of cañons, among moist, luxuriant vegetation.

Though borne in the axils of the opposite leaves, the pretty blossoms, by a twist of their pedicels, stand side by side in pairs, in a very sociable way. The curious little two-lipped calyx resembles an old-fashioned Quaker bonnet.

Another species—*S. angustifolia*, Pursh.—has linear to oblong leaves, an inch long; flowers an inch or more long, the lower lobe of whose corolla is hairy within, and the root is not tuberous. It is otherwise like the above.

*S. Californica*, Gray, is very similar to the last species, but has cream-white flowers. This is found in early summer upon dry banks.

SKULLCAP — *Scutellaria tuberosa.*

## CORAL-ROOT.

*Corallorhiza Bigelovii*, Wats. Orchis Family.

Leafless plants, with coral-like roots. *Scapes.*—Flesh-colored; six to twenty-four inches high, with two to four scarious, sheathing bracts. *Flowers.*—Few to many; sessile. *Perianth.*—Of six segments. The five upper yellowish, striped with purple. The lip yellowish, tipped with deep red-purple. *Anther.*—One; resting upon the column like a lid; falling early. *Ovary.*—One-celled. *Hab.*—Central and northern Coast Ranges and Sierras.

The coral-root is very rare in some localities, and one may not meet it more than a few times. But there are favored spots where its flesh-colored stems rear themselves luxuriantly. One year I saw a magnificent bunch of them in the hands of some friends who were taking them to San Francisco to furnish a rare and costly decoration for some festive occasion. Some of the stems were two feet tall and thickly covered above with the odd flowers, making a cluster which it would be difficult to equal for quiet elegance of coloring.

The plants are often found in redwood groves or upon wooded hill-slopes of north exposure, where the dull stems and flowers blend so nicely into the dead needles and leaves upon the ground that it is difficult to detect their presence.

As its name indicates, the root is the counterpart of a spray of branching coral.

Another species—*C. multiflora*, Nutt.—has stems of a colder purple; and the lip of the flower is white, spotted with purple, somewhat fan-shaped and three-lobed.

CORAL-ROOT — *Corallorhiza Bigelovii.*

## CALIFORNIA LILAC. BLUE MYRTLE. BLUE-BLOSSOM.

*Ceanothus thyrsiflorus*, Esch. Buckthorn Family.

Varying from small, prostrate shrubs in exposed places, to erect shrubs or small trees. *Branches.*—Strongly angled; not spiny. *Leaves.*—Elliptical; twelve to eighteen lines long; three-nerved; smooth and shining above. *Flowers.*—Bright to pale blue, rarely white; in dense clusters about three inches long, terminating the usually elongated, somewhat leafy peduncles. *Capsules.*—Globose; two lines in diameter; smooth, not crested; slightly lobed. (See *Ceanothus.*) *Hab.*—Near the coast, from Monterey northward into Oregon.

In the spring our chaparral-covered slopes begin to take on a bluish tinge, like the misty smoke of distant camp-fires, for which the blossoms of the California lilac are responsible. This is a graceful evergreen shrub, with rich, shining leaves, among which the abundant feathery clusters of tiny blue flowers find a charming setting. The blossoms are deliciously fragrant, filling the cool air with perfume.

This shrub is never found far away from the coast, and it reaches its greatest beauty in Mendocino County, where it becomes a tree, sometimes thirty-five feet high. Its wood is exceedingly brittle. In early days it used to be cultivated in San Francisco gardens before it was crowded out by foreign shrubs, often far less worthy.

It is known in some localities as "blue myrtle," and in others as "blue-blossom." The name "California lilac," by which it is most often known, is more generally and more appropriately applied to this species of *Ceanothus* than to any of the others.

The dark seeds are a favorite food of the quail.

CALIFORNIA LILAC—*Ceanothus thyrsiflorus.*

## BLUE LARKSPUR. ESPUELA DEL CABALLERO.

*Delphinium*, Tourn. Buttercup or Crowfoot Family.

California is rich in beautiful larkspurs, but the species are very difficult of determination and not well defined as yet. We have two well-marked scarlet species; but confusion still reigns among the blue and the white. Some of the latter are poisonous to sheep and cattle, causing great losses to the herds every year in some localities.

Among the blue larkspurs are some of our handsomest spring flowers. Their slender wands, covered with magnificent large blossoms, rise abundantly on every side upon some of the mesas of our seashore, making charming flower-gardens upon the plains. They are so lavishly bestowed that every comer may gather his fill and still none be missed. In color they are matchless — of the richest of Mazarin blue and purple-blue.

Other species are to be found upon the slopes of interior valleys and scattered all through the Coast Ranges and the Sierra foothills. In midsummer, which is the vernal springtime of the mountains, many lovely species deck the alpine meadows and brooksides.

The Spanish-Californians have a pretty title for these blossoms — "espuela del caballero" — "the cavalier's spur."

BLUE LARKSPUR.

## CAT'S-EARS. PUSSY'S-EARS.

*Calochortus Maweanus*, Leichtlein. Lily Family.

*Hab.*—The Coast Ranges and Sierras, from San Francisco and Butte County to the Willamette Valley.

This is an exceedingly pretty little *Calochortus*, much resembling *C. Benthami* in form, but having pure-white or purplish-blue flowers, which are also covered with hairs and delicately fringed with hairs on the margin. Its stems are low, slender, and graceful, without bulblets at the base; and the gland upon the petals has a transverse scale covering its upper portion.

This plant belongs to the section of *Calochortus* whose species are known as "star-tulips." In the Coast Ranges, in early spring, the blossoms are found in moist meadows near the sea, where they nestle amid the grasses.

The children are specially fond of them, and know them as "cat's-ears" and "pussy's-ears."

*C. uniflorus*, Hook. and Arn., found in wet meadows from San Francisco northward, has lilac to rose-purple flowers. Its petals are hairy on the lower third, and its stems bear small bulblets at the base underground.

*C. umbellatus*, Wood., is very similar to *C. Maweanus*; but its pure-white petals are almost without hairs, and its stem is without bulblets. This is found blooming in March and April on the low mountains of Contra Costa and Marin Counties.

## PURPLE NEMOPHILA.

*Nemophila aurita*, Lindl. Baby-eyes or Waterleaf Family.

*Stems.*—One to three feet long; square; angled; weak; very brittle; with backward-pointing, hooked bristles. *Leaves.*—All with a dilated, clasping, eared base or winged petiole; above deeply pinnatifid into five to nine oblong or lanceolate, downward-pointing lobes. *Corolla.*—Violet; an inch or so across. (Otherwise as *Nemophila insignis.*) *Hab.*—From San Francisco to San Diego.

The purple *Nemophila* is most abundant in the south, growing everywhere in early springtime upon hillsides par-

CAT'S-EARS — *Calochortus Maweanus.*

tially shaded. Its long, coarse, hispid stems run riot over small undershrubs or dead or unsightly brushwood, often completely covering them with a mound of foliage thickly sown with the dull-purple flowers.

At first it is difficult to realize that this plant of coarse habit belongs to the sisterhood of baby-eyes, those delicate, ethereal favorites of the springtime. In fact, one's first impression of it is that it is some new species of nightshade. One learns, however, to have a fondness for these blossoms and a growing desire to gather them; but their tangling, quarrelsome habit forbids one, if any other flowers are in question.

It is said that the dark-eyed señoritas of early days decked their ball-dresses with sprays of this flower, which clung gracefully to the thin fabrics.

## GROUND-IRIS.

*Iris macrosiphon*, Torr. Iris Family.

Almost stemless plants, often forming mats. *Rhizome.*—Slender. *Radical-leaves.*—Grasslike; six to fifteen inches long. *Buds.*—One or two; borne in sheathing bracts. *Flowers.*—On short pedicels; deep purple-blue, marked with white. *Perianth.*—With slender tube one to three inches long. *Stamens.*—Three; borne under the petaloid divisions of the style. *Ovary.*—Three-celled. *Capsule.*—Oblong-ovoid; shortly acute at each end; one inch long. Seeds in two rows in each cell; compressed and angled. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges, from San Mateo to Trinity County.

When spring is at its height, this charming little *Iris* may be found upon sunny, open hillsides among the unrolling crosiers of the common brake. There is something peculiarly captivating about these blossoms, with their satisfying richness of hue and perfect symmetry of form, added to which is a sweet, delicate perfume, an ideal exhalation of the springtime.

As the buds unfold beautifully in water, it is better to gather buds than flowers, as the latter are too fragile to carry without breaking.

*I. longipetala*, Herb., is the common bog-iris of our central coast. It grows in large clumps in wet places, and while not a delicate flower, it has a certain brave, hardy look as it

GROUND-IRIS — *Iris macrosiphon.*

stands out upon the wind-swept downs of the Coast. Its stems are rather stout, a foot or two high, and have from three to five large lilac flowers. The sepals are veined with deeper lilac and blotched with orange.

## WILD HELIOTROPE. VERVENIA.

*Phacelia tanacetifolia*, Benth. Baby-eyes or Waterleaf Family.

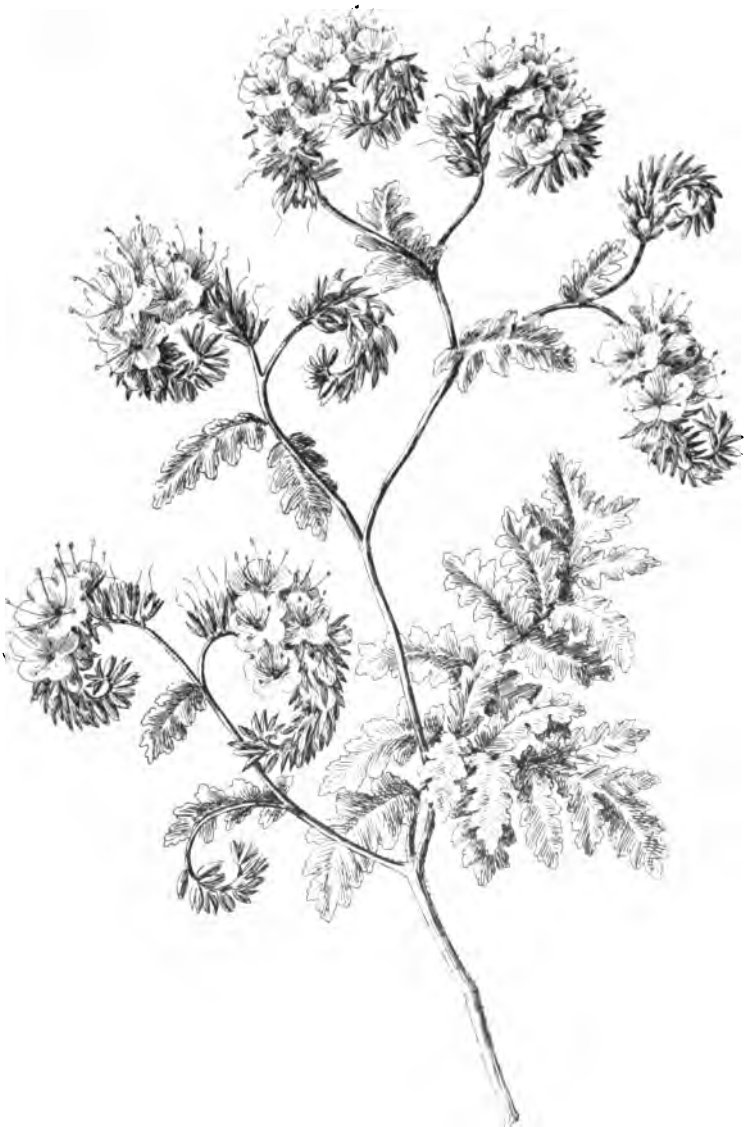
*Stems.*— One to three feet high; rough and hairy. *Leaves.*— Much divided. *Flowers.*— Bright violet to blue; in clustered, scorpioid racemes. *Calyx-lobes.*— Linear or linear-spatulate. *Corolla.*— Six lines long. Style two-cleft. (See *Phacelia.*) *Hab.*— Throughout the western part of the State.

The wild heliotrope is one of the most abundant flowers of midspring, especially in the south. It affects the gravelly banks of streams or the sandy soil of mesas; or grows all along the railroad embankments, making great mounds of foliage, thickly sown with the bright violet-blue blossoms; or it may often be seen clambering up through small shrubs, seeming to seek the support of their stiff branches. It is needless to say that this is not a true heliotrope, but belongs to the closely allied genus *Phacelia*.

The specific name, *tanacetifolia*, meaning with tansy-like leaves, is more applicable to the rare *P. malvifolia* Torrey. Among the Spanish-Californians it is known as "vervena."

It is a very important honey-plant.

*P. Parryi* Torr., is a species with lavender corolla with much the aspect of the baby-blue-eyes. This is common in the western part of the State south of Monterey, and is found sparingly north of that point.



WILD HELIOTROPE — *Phacelia tanacetifolia.*

## BLUE-EYED GRASS. AZULEA. VILLELA.

*Sisyrinchium bellum*, Wats. Iris Family.

*Leaves.*—Radical; grasslike; shorter than the stems. *Stems.*—Flat; clustered; six to eighteen inches high. *Flowers.*—Four to seven; contained in two nearly equal sheathing bracts. *Perianth.*—Six-parted; purplish-blue, with yellow center; six lines to an inch across. *Stamens.*—Three. Filaments united. *Ovary.*—Three-celled. Style filiform. Stigma spindle-shaped; three-cleft after fertilization. *Hab.*—Throughout California.

The blue-eyed grass is such a modest flower, one would never suspect it to be closely allied to the regal *Iris*. In late spring its quiet stars are found in our meadows everywhere. In the south it grows so luxuriantly and so determinedly that it has become a serious pest to the farmer, crowding more useful plants from the pasture.

Owing to the quaint manner in which its petals kink up when they fade, these blossoms are called "nigger-babies" by the children. Among the Spanish-Californians the plant is known as "azulea" and "villela," and is made into a tea, which is considered a valuable remedy in fevers. It is thought that a patient can subsist for many days upon it alone.

*S. Californicum*, Ait., the "golden-eyed grass," with bright yellow flowers, is found in wet places all up and down the Coast.

## BABY-EYES. BLUE-VEINED NEMOPHILA.

*Nemophila intermedia*, Bioletti. Baby-eyes or Waterleaf Family.

*Leaves.*—With petioles somewhat widened at base and ciliate; the upper all opposite. *Corolla.*—Nine to twelve lines wide; light blue to white; distinctly blue-veined or more or less sown with purple dots. Scales of the corolla long, narrow, hairy, with expanded tips extending nearly to the sinuses. *Ovary.*—Rounded; with twelve to twenty-four ovules. (Otherwise as *N. insignis.*) *Syn.*—*Nemophila Menziesii*, Hook. and Arn. *Hab.*—Rather wide-spread.

This beautiful *Nemophila* is a more fragile flower than its sister, the baby-blue-eyes. Its delicate corolla is usually white in the center, blending to azure-blue upon the rim, and dotted and veined with the same. At its best, it is an inch across. It

BLUE-EYED GRASS — *Sisyrinchium bellum.*

affects the borders of moist woodlands, rarely venturing far out into the openings. There it nestles amid the tender herbage, often producing its ethereal flowers in such profusion that it seems as though bits of the sky had fallen to earth. In the south these blossoms do not seem so truly at home—for they are never so large nor so fine.

## CALIFORNIAN MILKWORT.

*Polygala Californica*, Nutt. Milkwort Family.

*Stems.*—Two to eight inches high. *Leaves.*—Six to twelve lines long. *Flowers.*—Rose-purple. *Sepals.*—Five; two of them large and spreading like wings; six lines or less long. *Petals.*—Three; united to each other and to the stamen-tube; the middle one hooded above and beaked. *Stamens.*—Eight. Filaments united into a sheath, which is open above. Anthers one-celled; opening terminally. *Ovary.*—Two-celled. Style enlarging upward; curved like a button-hook. *Pod.*—Rounded; flat; three or four lines across. *Syn.*—*P. cucullata*, Benth. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges southward to Santa Barbara and beyond.

In late spring the little flowers of the milkwort are common upon dry hill-slopes in the shade of the trees. The small plants have a very grown-up look, as though their age might be greater than indicated by their stature. At first glance, one is quite certain to mistake these plants for members of the pea family, as the blossoms have wings and a keel like the papilionaceous flower. But a careful counting of sepals, petals, and stamens will reveal their separate identity.

A curious feature of this plant is the fact that it bears another kind of flower near the root. This is without petals, and is destined, for some strange reason, to bear the seed. The upper flowers seem mostly for show, though one does occasionally mature fruit.

*P. cornuta*, Kell., found in the Sierras, is a larger plant, with greenish-white flowers.

CALIFORNIAN MILKWORT — *Polygala Californica.*

## WILD CANTERBURY-BELL.

*Phacelia Whitlavia*, Gray. Baby-eyes or Waterleaf Family.

A foot or so high; very hairy and glandular. *Leaves.*—Alternate; petioled; ovate or deltoid; toothed; twelve to eighteen lines long. *Flowers.*—Purple. *Calyx.*—Five-parted. *Corolla.*—An inch or more long. *Stamens.*—Five; on the base of the corolla; appendaged at base; long-exserted, with the two-cleft style. *Ovary.*—Two-celled. *Syn.*—*Whitlavia grandiflora*, Harv. *Hab.*—From Los Angeles to San Bernardino.

The wild Canterbury-bell is one of the most charming flowers to be found anywhere. It affects the rich soil of half-shaded hill-slopes in the vicinity of streams, where it opens its beautiful fragile bells. Its stems are very brittle, and the blossoms fall early, the lower ones usually having passed away before the upper buds have emerged from the coil. The exceedingly long stamens and style give these blossoms an elegant, airy look.

*P. Parryi*, Torr., is another beautiful species, found from Los Angeles to San Diego. It resembles the above in foliage, color of blossoms, and the long stamens; but the form of the flowers is that of the *Nemophila*.

## BIRD'S-EYES.

*Gilia tricolor*, Benth. Phlox or Polemonium Family.

*Stems.*—Slender; branching; six inches to a foot or more high. *Leaves.*—Twice pinnately parted into narrow linear lobes. *Corolla.*—Six lines long; with yellow tube; funnel-form throat, marked with deep violet-purple; and lilac or white limb. (See *Gilia.*) *Hab.*—Throughout Western California.

Whole slopes are often carpeted with this dainty *Gilia*, producing an effect which has been described as like light chinchilla. The little blossoms have a peculiarly fresh and winsome look, and are called "bird's-eyes" by the children. The corollas are delicate lilac, blending into white toward the center, while the throat has five purple spots within, which give way to bright gold below.

WILD CANTERBURY-BELL—*Phacelia Whitlavia.*

stands out upon the wind-swept downs of the Coast. Its stems are rather stout, a foot or two high, and have from three to five large lilac flowers. The sepals are veined with deeper lilac and blotched with orange.

## WILD HELIOTROPE. VERVENIA.

*Phacelia tanacetifolia*, Benth. Baby-eyes or Waterleaf Family.

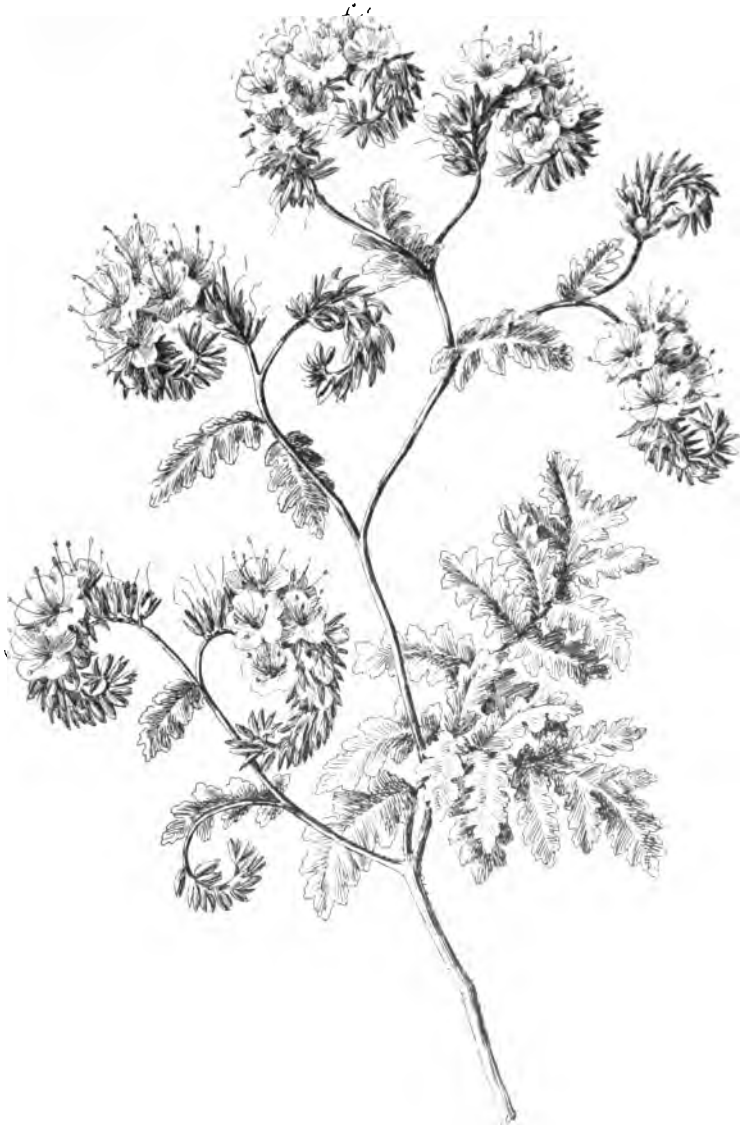
*Stems.*— One to three feet high; rough and hairy. *Leaves.*— Much divided. *Flowers.*— Bright violet to blue; in clustered, scorpioid racemes. *Calyx-lobes.*— Linear or linear-spatulate. *Corolla.*— Six lines long. Style two-cleft. (See *Phacelia.*) *Hab.*—Throughout the western part of the State.

The wild heliotrope is one of the most abundant flowers of midspring, especially in the south. It affects the gravelly banks of streams or the sandy soil of mesas; or grows all along the railroad embankments, making great mounds of foliage, thickly sown with the bright violet-blue blossoms; or it may often be seen clambering up through small shrubs, seeming to seek the support of their stiff branches. It is needless to say that this is not a true heliotrope, but belongs to the closely allied genus, *Phacelia.*

The specific name, *tanacetifolia*, meaning with tansy-like leaves, is more applicable to the *var. tenuifolia*, Thurber. Among the Spanish-Californians it is known as "vervenía."

It is a very important honey-plant.

*P. Douglasii*, Torr., is a species with lavender corolla with much the aspect of the baby-blue-eyes. This is common in the western part of the State, south of Monterey, and is found sparingly north of that point.



WILD HELIOTROPE—*Phacelia tanacetifolia.*

## LILAC SAND-VERBENA. WILD LANTANA.

*Abronia villosa*, Wats. Four-o'clock Family.

Plants with more or less glandular-villous pubescence. *Stems.*—Prostrate. *Leaves.*—Rarely an inch long. *Peduncles.*—One to three inches long; five- to fifteen-flowered. *Involucral bracts.*—Lanceolate; three or four lines long. *Perianth.*—Lilac; four or five lines across; with obcordate lobes. (Otherwise as *A. latifolia.*) *Hab.*—San Diego and eastward; also in southern deserts.

The charming flowers of the lilac sand-verbena are not found upon the immediate sea-beach, but always a little withdrawn from it, where the soil is more firmly established, yet within sight and sound of the waves. The blossoms have a delicate beauty, not shared by our other species of *Abronia*, and somewhat resemble our garden verbenas. They are sometimes called "wild lantana."

*A. umbellata*, Lam., is common all up and down our coast, often making masses of deep pink on the beach; while *A. maritima*, Nutt., is found from Santa Barbara to San Diego. The latter is a very stout, coarse, viscid plant, with small, very deep magenta flowers.

## CAMASS. KAMASS. WILD HYACINTH.

*Camassia esculenta*, Lindl. Lily Family.

Bulbs coated. *Leaves.*—Radical; six or eight; grasslike; three to eight lines broad; usually shorter than the scape. *Scape.*—Twelve to twenty-four inches high; loosely ten- to twenty-flowered. Pedicels three to twelve lines long. *Flowers.*—From dark blue to nearly white; seven to fifteen lines long or more; an inch or so across. *Perianth.*—Of six distinct, oblanceolate, three- to seven-nerved segments. *Stamens.*—Six; shorter than the segments. Anthers yellow. *Ovary.*—Three-celled. Style filiform; about equaling the perianth; slightly three-cleft at the summit. *Hab.*—From Central California to Washington.

In some localities these plants are found covering meadows and marshy tracts in great profusion. They bear beautiful clusters of showy blue flowers, somewhat like the hyacinth in habit, and have long been favorites in European gardens. We are especially interested in them, however, on account of the bulbs, which are about an inch in diameter and very nutritious.

Grizzly bears, when more plentiful in the early days, were particularly fond of them; and the northern Indians to-day

value them very highly as an article of diet, calling them "kamáss." Indeed, the Nez Percé Indian war in Idaho was caused by encroachments upon the territory which was especially rich in these bulbs. The plants are more abundant north of us than with us.

Mr. Macoun gives a most interesting account in "Garden and Forest" of the preparation of kamáss among the Indians, which is a very important and elaborate performance. He says, in substance: For some days beforehand the squaws were busily engaged in carrying into camp branches of alder and maple, bundles of skunk-cabbage (*Lysichiton*), and a quantity of a black, hairlike lichen, which grows in profusion upon the western larch. A hole ten feet square and two feet deep was then dug, and a large fire was made in this, in which they heated a great many small boulders to the glowing point. They then piled maple and alder boughs over these to the depth of a foot or more, tramped them down, and laid over them the leaves of the skunk-cabbage. Thin sheets of tamarack bark were spread over the steaming green mass, and upon these were placed the bulbs in large baskets. The black lichen was laid over the uncovered bark, and the remaining bulbs were spread on this. The whole was then covered with boughs and leaves as before, and sand was sprinkled on to the depth of four or five inches, and on the top of the whole a larger fire than before was built. The sun was just setting when this was lighted, and it burned all night. The oven was left for a day to cool. When opened, the bulbs in the baskets were dissolved to a flour, from which bread could be made; while those on the lichen had become amalgamated with it, forming a substance resembling plug-tobacco, which could be broken up and kept sweet a long time.

When boiled in water, the bulbs yield a very good molasses, much prized by the Indians, and used by them upon important festival occasions.

There is a white-flowered form of this same species, whose bulb is said to be poisonous.

## INNOCENCE. COLLINSIA.

*Collinsia bicolor*, Benth. Figwort Family.

*Stems.*—A foot or so high. *Leaves.*—The lower oblong; the upper ovate-lanceolate. *Calyx.*—Unequally five-cleft. *Corolla.*—Nine lines long. Upper lip lilac or white; lower of three lobes; the middle folded into a keeled sac containing the stamens and style; the two lateral rose-purple. *Stamens.*—Four; in two pairs on the corolla. Upper filaments bearded. *Ovary.*—Two-celled. Style filiform. *Hab.*—Throughout Western California.

Where spreading trees cast a dense shade and the moisture still lingers, companies of lovely *Collinsias* stand amid the fresh green grasses, their delicate, many-storied blossoms swaying upon the idle breezes. In the north these are in the rear guard of spring flowers, and make their appearance just before the *Godetias* bid farewell to spring; but in the south they come earlier. They vary much in color, from the typical rose-purple and white or lilac to all white.

We have a number of species; but *C. bicolor* is the most showy and wide-spread.

## BLACK SAGE. BALL-SAGE.

*Audibertia stachyoides*, Benth. Mint Family.

Shrubby; three to eight feet high; with herbaceous flowering branches. *Leaves.*—Opposite; oblong-lanceolate; tapering into a petiole; crenate. *Flowers.*—In interrupted spikes, having from three to nine dense, rather remote, headlike, bracteate whorls. *Calyx.*—Bilabiate; each lip with two or three awned teeth. *Corolla.*—Lavender; six lines long; bilabiate. Upper lip erect; emarginate; lower deflexed; three-lobed. *Stamens.*—Two sterile; two perfect on jointed filaments. *Ovary.*—Of four seedlike nutlets. Style slender. Stigma two-cleft. *Hab.*—From San Francisco Bay to San Diego.

We have but two or three true sages, or *Salvias*, in California; but the plants of the closely allied genus *Audibertia* are with perfect propriety called sages, as they manifest all the characteristics of that genus, differing only in the structure of the stamens. There are a number of species of *Audibertia*, all of them important honey-plants. They are particularly abundant in the south, where they form a characteristic feature in the landscape, often covering whole hill-slopes.

COLLINSIA — *Collinsia bicolor.*

*A. stachyoides* frequently forms dense thickets over vast reaches of mountain-side, and when in full bloom is very noticeable. Its specific name is a happy one, denoting its resemblance to the *Stachys*, or hedge-nettle. But its pointed leaves, shrubby habit, and rank odor, together with its more numerous flower-whorls, proclaim its separate identity.

*A. nivea*, Benth., found from Santa Barbara to San Diego, has larger spikes of rich, warm lilac flowers. Nothing could be more charming than the soft lavender billows of it undulating over slope after slope of wild mountain-side.

## BLUE GILIA.

*Gilia Chamissonis*, Greene. Phlox or Polemonium Family.

*Stems.*—About a foot high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; dissected into linear segments. *Flowers.*—In capitate clusters an inch and a half across; deep blue. *Calyx.*—Five-toothed. *Corolla.*—Four lines long; with five obtuse lobes. *Stamens.*—Exserted. Anthers nearly white. (See *Gilia.*) *Hab.*—The Coast of Central California.

This pretty *Gilia* is quite common about San Francisco in springtime, and often makes masses of bright deep blue over the fields.

*G. capitata*, Dougl., is a closely allied species, found in the Coast Ranges from Central California northward. This is in every way a more delicate plant. Its stems are taller and more slender; its flower-heads are less than an inch across, and composed of very small light-blue flowers, with feathery, exserted stamens.

*G. achilleæfolia*, Benth., is a beautiful form, closely related to both the above, but quite variable in habit. Its flowers are light lavender-blue, six lines or so long, and are borne in larger clusters, often two inches across, on long, naked peduncles. At a little distance these blossoms somewhat resemble the clusters of *Brodiæa capitata.*

BLUE GILIA — *Gilia Chamissonis.*

## CHIA. SAGE.

*Salvia Columbariæ*, Benth. Mint Family.

*Stems.*—Six inches to two feet high. *Leaves.*—Wrinkly; one to several inches long. *Flowers.*—Blue; in interrupted whorls. *Whorls.*—Twelve to eighteen lines in diameter; subtended by numerous, ovate-acuminate bracts. *Calyx.*—Bilabiate; upper lip arching, and tipped with two short bristles; lower, of two awn-like teeth. *Corolla.*—Three or four lines long; bilabiate. Upper lip erect; notched or two-lobed. Lower deflexed; with three lobes, the central much larger. *Stamens.*—Two. Filaments two; short; apparently forked—*i. e.* bearing on their summit a cross-bar having on one end a perfect anther-cell and on the other a dwarfed or rudimentary one. *Ovary.*—Of four seedlike nutlets. Style slender. *Hab.*—Throughout the State, specially southward.

This rough-leaved sage is quite common, especially southward, and grows upon dry hillsides or in sandy washes, where it blossoms in early spring. Its small bright-blue flowers are borne in an interrupted spike, consisting of from one to four button-like heads. Each of these heads has below it a number of leafy bracts, which are often of a bright wine-color, and form a rather striking combination with the blue flowers.

After the blossoms have passed away, the dried stems and heads remain standing all over the hills, shaking out the little gray seed in abundance. These seeds have been for centuries an article of economic importance to the aborigines and their descendants. Dr. Rothrock writes that among the Nahua races of ancient Mexico the plant was cultivated as regularly as corn, and was one of their most important cereals. Quantities of the seed have been found buried beneath groves which must be at least several hundred years old. It was in use among the Indians of California before the occupation of the country by the whites, being known among them as "chia."

Dr. Bard writes of these seeds: "They were roasted, ground, and used as food by being mixed with water. Thus prepared, it soon develops into a mucilaginous mass, larger than its original bulk. Its taste is somewhat like that of linseed meal. It is exceedingly nutritious, and was readily borne by the stomach when that organ refused to tolerate other aliment. An atole, or gruel, of this was one of the peace-

CHIA — *Salvia Columbariæ.*

offerings to the first visiting sailors. One tablespoonful of these seeds was sufficient to sustain for twenty-four hours an Indian on a forced march. Chia was no less prized by the native Californian, and at this late date it frequently commands six or eight dollars a pound."

When added to water, the seeds make a cooling drink, which has the effect of assuaging burning thirst—a very valuable quality on the desert.

## BLUE-AND-WHITE LUPINE.

*Lupinus bicolor*, Lindl. Pea Family.

*Stems.*—Stoutish; six to ten inches high; silky. *Leaves.*—Alternate; with small stipules. *Leaflets.*—Five to seven; linear-spatulate; one inch long. *Flowers.*—Four or five lines long; blue and white; the white changing to red-purple after fertilization. Upper calyx-lip bifid; lower twice as long; entire. *Keel.*—Falcate; acute; ciliate toward the apex. *Pod.*—Small; about five-seeded. (See *Lupinus.*) *Hab.*—Western Central California.

In late spring the open fields about San Francisco take on a delicate, amethystine tinge, due to the blossoms of the blue-and-white lupine. After fertilization has taken place, the white in these blossoms turns to deep red, and this admixture gives the general lilac tone to the mass.

## DOUGLAS IRIS.

*Iris Douglasiana*, Herb. Iris Family.

*Rhizomes.*—Stoutish; clumps not dense. *Radical-leaves.*—Strongly ribbed underneath; dark, shining green above; one to three feet long; three to eight lines broad; flexile; rosy pink at base. *Stems.*—Simple; two- or three-flowered. *Flowers.*—On pedicels six to eighteen lines long; deep reddish-purple, lilac, or cream. *Perianth-tube.*—Six to twelve lines long. *Capsule.*—Narrowly oblong; acutely triangular; twenty lines long. Seeds nearly globular. (Otherwise as *I. macrosiphon.*) *Hab.*—The Coast, from Santa Cruz to Marin County.

On account of the bright and varied hues of its flowers, the genus *Iris* was named for the rainbow-winged messenger of the gods. In France it is known as "fleur-de-lis," a name whose origin has caused endless discussion and has been accounted for in many ways. There are many species, all of

BLUE-AND-WHITE LUPINE — *Lupinus bicolor.*

them beautiful. Orris-root is the product of the lovely white Florentine *Iris*.

In California we have several comparatively well-known species, and a number of others which are without names as yet; but the Douglas *Iris* is probably our most beautiful. It thrives well upon open mesas or upon well-drained hill-slopes in the shelter of the chaparral. But it is found at its best in the rich soil of moist woodlands, whose seclusion seems the most fitting abode for so aristocratic a flower. There, surrounded by the delicate greenery of fern-fronds and a hundred other tender, springing things, it seems to hold a sylvan court, receiving homage from all the other denizens of the wood. There is a certain marked and personal individuality about these flowers which makes encountering them seem like meeting certain distinguished personages.

## ITHURIEL'S SPEAR. BLUE MILLA.

*Brodiæa laxa*, Wats. Lily Family.

*Corm.*—Small; fiber-coated. *Leaves.*—Usually two; radical; linear; channeled. *Scapes.*—Six inches to two feet high. *Umbels.*—Of ten to thirty or more purple or violet, or even white, flowers. *Pedicels.*—One to three inches long. *Perianth.*—Twelve to twenty lines long. *Stamens.*—Six; in two rows; the upper opposite the inner lobes of the perianth. *Ovary.*—Three-celled; on a stalk six lines long. *Hab.*—From Kern County to Northern Oregon.

After the delicate *Collinsias* have stolen away, the beautiful flowers of Ithuriel's spear begin to claim our attention in open grassy spots on the borders of rich woodlands. The common name is a happy one; for there is something commanding about this tall blossom-crowned shaft. It will perhaps be remembered that the angel Ithuriel possessed a truth-compelling spear. When Satan, disguised, went to the Garden of Eden to tempt Eve, Ithuriel and Zephon were sent to expel him.

> . . . "him there they found,
> Squat like a toad, close at the ear of Eve,
> Assaying by his devilish art to reach

ITHURIEL'S SPEAR — *Brodiæa laxa.*

The organs of her fancy, and with them forge
Illusions as he list, phantasms, and dreams;
. . . . . .
Him thus intent Ithuriel with his spear
Touched lightly; for no falsehood can endure
Touch of celestial temper, but returns
Of force to its own likeness: up he starts
Discovered and surprised."

## BEACH-ASTER.

*Erigeron glaucus*, Ker. Composite Family.

Six to twelve inches high, having a tuft of radical leaves and some ascending stems. *Leaves.*—Obovate or spatulate-oblong: one to four inches long; pale; somewhat succulent; slightly viscid. *Flower-heads.*—Composed of dull-yellow disk-flowers and bright-violet ray-flowers. *Disk.*—Eight lines or so across. *Rays.*—Six or eight lines long; narrow; numerous; in several rows. *Hab.*—The Coast, from Oregon to Southern California.

Almost anywhere upon our Coast, "within the roar of a surf-tormented shore," we can find the beautiful blossoms of the beach-aster. We may know them by their resemblance to the China asters of our gardens, though they are not so large. They present a most delightful combination of color in their old-gold centers, violet rays, and rather pale foliage.

## TOAD-FLAX.

*Linaria Canadensis*, Dumont. Figwort Family.

*Stems.*—Slender; six inches to two feet high. *Leaves.*—Mostly alternate on the flowering stems, but smaller and broader ones often opposite or whorled on the procumbent shoots; linear; smooth. *Flowers.*—Blue; in terminal racemes; like those of *Antirrhinum*, but the tube furnished with a long, downward-pointing spur at base. *Hab.*—Throughout California.

The delicate blue flowers of the toad-flax are not uncommon in spring, and the plants are usually found in sandy soil. The little blossoms are very ethereal and have a sweet perfume. I once saw a deep blue band upon a mesa near San Diego, which vied in richness with the ultramarine of the sea just beyond. It stretched for some distance, and at last curved

BEACH-ASTER — *Erigeron glaucus.*

around and crossed the road over which I was passing, when it proved to be made up of millions of these delicate flowers. The color effect seemed cumulative, for the mass was so much richer and deeper than the individual flowers.

## CATALINA MARIPOSA TULIP.

*Calochortus Catalinæ*, Wats. Lily Family.

*Stems.*—Two feet high; loosely branching; bulbiferous. *Leaves* and bracts linear-lanceolate. *Flowers.*—Erect; eighteen lines or so long. *Sepals.*- Green without; scarious-margined; whitish within; with purple spot at base; one inch long; acute. *Petals.*—White; with garnet base; bearing a round gland covered with hairs. Filaments garnet. *Capsule.*—Narrowly oblong; three-sided; obtuse; an inch or two long. Seeds flat; horizontal. (See *Calochortus.*) *Hab.*—From San Luis Obispo County to San Bernardino; and the islands off the Coast.

This is one of the earliest *Mariposas* to bloom in the south. Its beautiful, stately white cups have a garnet base within, and this, with its oblong, obtuse capsule and horizontal seeds, clearly identifies it. These blossoms are favorite resting-places for the bees, who are often beguiled in them from their labors and lulled to a gentle slumber. We have frequently startled the little truants from these siestas, and with amusement watched them struggling for a moment before regaining consciousness and whizzing away once more upon their round of duties.

This may be designated our maritime *Calochortus*, as it is found mostly near the Coast or upon its islands.

*C. splendens*, Dougl., found in the Coast Ranges from Lake County to San Diego, is sometimes confused with the above. It is a beautiful flower, whose petals are a clear rose-lilac without spots or marks, with long, whitish, cobwebby hairs on their middle third. Its anthers are purple or lilac, three to six lines long.

## DOG-VIOLET.

*Viola canina, var. adunca*, Gray. Violet Family.

*Stems.*—Leafy; several from the rootstocks. *Leaves.*—Ovate; often somewhat cordate at base; acute or obtuse; six to eighteen lines long; obscurely crenate. Stipules foliaceous; narrowly lanceolate; lacerately toothed. *Flowers.*—Violet or purple; rather large. Lateral petals bearded. Spur as long as the sepals; rather slender; obtuse; hooked or curved. (Otherwise as *V. pedunculata.*) *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges, from San Francisco to Washington.

. . . "violets
Which yet join not scent to hue
Crown the pale year weak and new."

Nestling amid the grasses on many a moist mesa by the sea, the modest flowers of the dog-violet may be found at almost any time of year. They vary greatly in the length of their stems, according to the season and the locality of growth.

## THISTLE-SAGE.

*Salvia carduacea*, Benth. Mint Family.

*Leaves.*—All radical; thistle-like; with cobwebby wool. *Stems.*—Stout; a foot or two high. *Flower-whorls.*—An inch or two through. *Calyx.*—Bilabiate; with five spiny teeth. *Corolla.*—Lavender; an inch long. Upper lip erect; two-cleft. Lower fan-shaped; white-fringed. *Stamens.*—On the lower lip. Proper filaments very short, with one short and one long fork, each bearing an anther-cell. (Otherwise like *S. Columbariæ.*) *Hab.*—Western and Southern California.

Upon the dry, open plains of the south, the charming flowers of the thistle-sage make their appearance by May. Upon the train we pass myriads of them standing along the embankments, and seeming to beckon mockingly at us, well knowing the train almost never stops where we can get them.

These plants present the most remarkable blending of the rigid, uncompromising, touch-me-not aspect and the ethereal and fragile. In each of the several stories of the flower-cluster there are usually a number of the exquisitely delicate flowers in bloom at once, standing above the hemisphere of densely crowded, spiny calyx-tips. Nothing more airy or fantastic could well be imagined than these diaphanous blossoms. The upper lip of the corolla stands erect, its two lobes side by

side, or crossed like two delicate little hands. The lower lip has two small and inconspicuous lateral lobes and one large central one, which is like the ruff of a fantail pigeon and daintily fringed with white. The color combination in these blossoms is charming. To the sage green of the foliage and the lilac of the blossoms is added the dash of orange in the anthers that puts the finishing touch. The whole plant has a heavy, dull odor of sage.

This species is also sometimes called "chia," and its seeds are used in the same manner as those of our other *Salvia*, but to no such extent.

## VIOLET BEARD-TONGUE.

*Pentstemon heterophyllus*, Lindl. Figwort Family.

Woody at base; many-stemmed. *Stems.*—Two to five feet tall. *Leaves.*—Lanceolate or linear; or the lowest oblong-lanceolate; diminishing into narrow floral bracts. *Panicle.*—Narrow. Pedicels one- to three-flowered; short and erect. *Corolla.*—Rose-purple, or violet suffused with pink; an inch or more long; ventricose-funnel-form above the narrow, slender tube. (See *Pentstemon.*) *Hab.*—Western California, specially southward.

The beautiful flowers of the violet beard-tongue are often seen among the soft browns of our dusty roadsides in early summer. They are truly charming flowers, and we marvel how any one can pass them by unnoticed. I have seen them especially showy in the southern part of the State, in Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties, where the plants often spread over two or three feet, sending up innumerable slender flower-covered wands. The undeveloped buds are of a characteristic greenish-yellow tone, making an unusual contrast to the expanded flowers and the rather pale foliage. The structure of the anthers is quite interesting, each cell consisting of a little bag with bristly margins, the two together being heart-shaped in outline.

*P. azureus*, Benth., or the "azure beard-tongue," is very similar to the above, growing from one to three feet high; but it is smooth and glaucous; its leaves are inclined to have a broader base, and its flowers are usually larger, azure blue,

AZURE BEARD-TONGUE — *Pentstemon heterophyllus.*

approaching violet, sometimes having a red-purple tube, while its border is often an inch across. This is found throughout the State, but is more common in the interior and in the Sierras. Its buds are not yellow.

## WILD GINGER.

*Asarum caudatum*, Lindl. Birthwort Family.

*Rootstocks.*—Creeping; aboveground. *Leaves.*—Alternate; two to four inches long; heart-shaped; not mottled; shining green. *Flowers.*—Raisin-colored. *Perianth.*—With spherical tube and three long-pointed lobes, thirty lines long. *Stamens.*—Twelve. Filaments more or less coherent in groups, adherent to the styles, and produced beaklike beyond the anthers. *Ovary.*—Six-celled. Styles united; equaling the stamens. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges from Santa Cruz to British Columbia.

The beautiful long-stemmed leaves of the wild ginger stand upon the borders of many a shaded cañon stream, seeming to enjoy the gossiping of the brook as it gurgles by. The leaves and roots of these plants are aromatic, and the former when crushed emit a pleasant fragrance, similar to that of the camphor-laurel. The branching rootstocks, creeping along the surface of the ground, grow from their tips; which are swathed in the undeveloped silky leaves.

In the spring a warm hue comes among these closely-folded leaves, and presently a curious dull-colored bud begins to protrude its long tip from their midst. This bud looks as though some worm had eaten off its end; but we soon see that its blunt appearance is due to the fact that the long prongs of the sepals are neatly folded in upon themselves, like the jointed leg of an insect. It must require considerable force in the flower to unfurl them. When at length expanded, these blossoms have the look of some rapacious, hobgoblin spider, lurking for its prey.

Another species—*A. Hartwegi*, Wats.—the "Sierra wild ginger," is easily distinguished from the above by its white-mottled leaves, which grow in clusters, and by its smaller flowers. It blooms later than the other, its flowers lasting into July. These plants are closely related to the "Dutchman's pipe."

WILD GINGER— *Asarum caudatum.*

## COMMON MILKWEED. SILKWEED.

*Asclepias Mexicana*, Cav. Milkweed Family.

*Stems.*—Three to five feet high; slender. *Leaves.*—Mostly whorled and fascicled; linear-lanceolate; short-petioled; two to six inches long. *Peduncles.*—Erect; slender; often in whorls. *Flowers.*—Very small and numerous; in umbels; white and lavender. *Corolla-lobes.*—Two lines long. *Anthers.*—Twice the filament column. *Horns.*—Awl-shaped; arising from below the middle of the ovate hoods, and conspicuously curved over the stigma. *Pods.*—Slender; spindle-shaped. (Structure otherwise as in *Gomphocarpus.*) *Hab.*—Throughout the State, and beyond its borders.

This is one of our most widely distributed milkweeds, and may be found blossoming along our dusty roadsides and through the fields in early summer. Its stems are tall and wandlike with long, narrow leaves, and its little blossoms are very trim. Its distaff-shaped pods, with their beautiful silken down, are familiar objects, much beloved by the children, and are sought by older people who utilize them in many dainty ways.

## CHICORY. SUCCORY. WILD BACHELOR'S-BUTTON.

*Cichorium Intybus*, L. Composite Family.

*Stems.*—Two to five feet high; much branched. *Leaves.*—Alternate; the lower oblong or lanceolate, partly clasping, sometimes sharply incised; the upper reduced to bracts. *Flower-heads.*—Bright blue; sessile; two or three together in the axils of the leaves or terminal; of ray-flowers only. *Rays.*—Ten lines long; about two wide; notched at the tip. Bracts of the involucre in two series; green. *Hab.*—Escaped from cultivation in many places.

The most careless observer will some day have his attention startled into activity by a certain tall, fine plant growing along the roadside, bearing beautiful, ragged blue flowers closely set to its stem. This is a stranger from over the seas, whose native home is England; and, like all English, it is an excellent colonist, having pushed its way into most parts of the civilized world. It has become quite plentiful among us in the last few years, and whole fields may often be seen covered with its lovely bright-blue blossoms, which are known as "ragged sailors," and "wild bachelor's-buttons." They open in the

COMMON MILKWEED—*Asclepias Mexicana.*

early morning, closing by midday. In Europe a popular belief is rife that they open at eight o'clock in the morning and close at four in the afternoon.

"On upland slopes the shepherds mark
The hour when, to the dial true,
Cichorium to the towering lark
Lifts her soft eye, serenely blue."

The plant is useful in several ways. Its root is boiled and eaten as a vegetable; the leaves, when blanched, make an excellent salad; and the whole plant was formerly employed in medicine, and is still considered a valuable remedy for jaundice. But the most common use of it is as a substitute for coffee, or as an adulterant of it. The fleshy, milky root is dried, ground, and roasted, and though it has neither the essential oil nor the delicious aroma of coffee, it is not an unpleasant beverage, and its cheapness brings it within the reach of the very poor.

The chicory industry has grown to be of considerable importance in California of late. The plants are grown in reclaimed tule land near Stockton, where there is a factory for the conversion of the root into the commercial article.

## CALIFORNIAN LOBELIA.

*Downingia pulchella*, Torr. Lobelia Family.

*Stems.*—Three to six inches high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; sessile; linear; obtuse; passing into flower-bracts above. *Flowers.*—Racemose; blue. *Calyx-tube.*—Very long and slender; adnate to the ovary; its limb of five slender divisions. *Corolla.*—With short tube and bilabiate border. The smaller lip of two narrow spreading or recurved divisions; the larger three-lobed; broader than long; nine or ten lines by five or six lines. All the lobes intense blue; the large centers mostly white. *Stamens.*—Five; united into a curved tube. *Capsule.*—Splitting at the sides. *Hab.*—Nearly throughout the State.

These little lobeliaceous plants are very common, especially upon the plains of the interior, and may be found growing in wet places, where they often make the ground blue. The showy, white-centered flowers are familiar along the roadsides

upon the borders of puddles. The blossoms, which are really stemless, appear to have stems of considerable length, owing to the very long, slender ovary and calyx-tube. They are cultivated for ornament under the name of *Clintonia pulchella.*

We have one other species in the northern part of the State. It is a larger plant, sometimes a foot tall, with ovate to lanceolate leaves. This is *D. elegans*, Torr.

## FALSE INDIGO. LEAD-PLANT.

*Amorpha Californica*, Nutt. Pea Family.

Shrubs three to over eight feet high. *Leaves.* Mostly alternate; with stipules; pinnate. *Leaflets.*—One inch long; five to nine or more pairs. *Flower-spikes.*—Two to six inches long. *Flowers.*—Black-purple; two and a half lines long. *Calyx.*—Half as long. *Corolla.*—With only one petal! (the standard); this erect and folded. *Stamens.*—Slightly united at base; exserted. *Ovary.*—One-celled. *Pod.*—Three lines long. (See *Leguminosæ.*) *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges, from Marin County to San Diego.

This shrub or small tree is remarkable for its sickeningly fragrant foliage. The small blossoms, taken individually, are inconspicuous, but when seen in masses, sprinkling the foliage with black and gold, they are quite effective.

## BLUE-CURLS.

*Trichostema lanceolatum*, Benth. Mint Family.

One or two feet high; branching from the base. *Leaves.*—Opposite; sessile; crowded; lanceolate or ovate-lanceolate; gradually acuminate; densely pubescent; several-nerved; an inch or more long. *Flowers.*—Blue; in axillary, short-peduncled, dense clusters. *Calyx.*—Five-cleft. *Corolla.*—Six lines long; with filiform tube; and border with five almost similar lobes. *Stamens.*—Four; of two lengths. Filaments filiform; long-exserted and curled. *Ovary.*—Of four seed-like nutlets. Style long; filiform; two-cleft at the tip. *Hab.*—Throughout Western California.

Of all the plants of our acquaintance, the common blue-curls is the most aggressive and ill-smelling. Its odor is positively sickening. Some years ago, when it was first new to me, I brought some of it down from Sonoma County upon the train, and, even though it had been carefully wrapped, I was

obliged to deposit it in the wood-box, as far as possible from the passengers.

The generic name comes from two Greek words, signifying *hair* and *stamen*, and was bestowed on account of the capillary filaments. The common name also refers to the long, curling blue stamens.

This species blossoms late in summer, and grows upon very dry ground, where it seems almost a miracle for any plant to thrive.

## ROMERO. WOOLLY BLUE-CURLS.

*Trichostema lanatum*, Benth. Mint Family.

Shrubby; two to five feet high. *Leaves.*— Opposite and fascicled in the axils; an inch or so long; green above; white-woolly beneath. *Flowers.*— Blue; in terminal clusters sometimes a foot long; covered with dense violet wool. *Calyx.*— Five-toothed. *Corolla.*— Nearly an inch long; with tube half its length and border violet-shaped. *Stamens and Style.*—Two inches long. *Ovary.*— Of four seedlike nutlets. *Hab.* — From San Diego to Santa Barbara.

When the first scorching winds of the desert have withered and laid low the lovely flowers of the southern plains, the Romero is just coming into bloom upon dry hillsides. Its shrubby form, with densely crowded leaves, becomes conspicuous by reason of its long spikes of purple-woolly buds and blossoms. This inflorescence is an exquisite thing, more like the production of a Paris milliner than a guileless creation of nature. The individual blossoms have much the look of alert little blue violets wearing long, elegant lilac aigrets. Both leaf and flower have a pleasant aromatic fragrance, entirely unlike the dreadful odor of the common blue-curls.

Among the Spanish-Californians it is known altogether by the musical name of "Romero," and is one of their most highly valued medicinal herbs, being considered a panacea for many troubles. Fried in olive oil, it becomes an ointment which alleviates pain and cures ulcers; dried and reduced to powder, it is a snuff very efficacious for catarrh; and made into a tincture, it is used as a liniment. This plant is also sometimes called "black sage."

ROMERO — *Trichostema lanatum.*

## HARVEST BRODIÆA. LARGE-FLOWERED BRODIÆA.

*Brodiæa grandiflora*, Smith. Lily Family.

*Corm.*—Fibrous-coated. *Leaves.*—Narrowly linear; somewhat cylindrical. *Scape.*—Four to twelve inches high. *Pedicels.*—Three to ten, rarely one; unequal. *Perianth.*—Violet; waxen; ten to twenty lines long; broadly funnel-form; six-cleft; lobes recurving. *Stamens.*—Three; opposite the inner segments. *Staminodia.*—Three; strap-shaped; entire; white; erect; about equaling the stamens. *Ovary.*—Sessile; three-celled. Style stout. Stigma three-lobed. *Hab.*—From Ventura to the British boundary in the Coast Ranges and Sierras.

In the latter part of May and early in June, just as the grain is mellowing in the fields, the dry grasses of our hill-slopes and roadsides begin to reveal the beautiful blossoms of the "harvest Brodiæa." Seen at its best, this is one of our finest species. It sends up a scape a foot high, bearing from five to ten of the large, lily-like, violet flowers. They are somewhere described as varying to rose. I have never seen them of this color, though a flash of them caught when riding by a field is often suggestive of a pink flower.

These plants vary considerably in size, in some localities blooming when but an inch or two high, and in others having their tall scape crowned with as many as ten of the fine blossoms. These have their segments nerved with brown upon the outside. The clear-white stamens stand opposite the outer segments, alternating with the white staminodia. The leaves have dried away before the coming of the blossoms.

*B. terrestris*, Kell., common throughout Central California, is always found in sandy soil. Its perianth is less than an inch long, and its staminodia are yellow, with inrolled edges. This is clearly distinguished by these characteristics, added to the fact that its flower-cluster has no common stalk or scape, but seems to sit upon the ground, giving the separate flowers the appearance of coming from the ground.

HARVEST BRODIÆA — *Brodiæa grandiflora.*

## VIOLET SNAPDRAGON.

*Antirrhinum vagans*, Gray. Figwort Family.

Herbs with prehensile branchlets. *Leaves.*—Alternate; short-petioled; lanceolate to oblong-ovate; entire; an inch long. *Flowers.*—Six lines long; lavender. *Sepals.*—Five; upper one large; oblong; the others small, linear. *Stamens.*—Four; in pairs; on the corolla. Filaments slender. Anthers with two diverging cells. *Ovary.*—Two-celled. Style awl-shaped. *Hab.*—Throughout the western part of the State.

When the first dryness of summer is beginning to make itself felt, the tall wandlike sprays of the little lilac snapdragon begin to appear along our dusty roadsides. A curious feature of this plant is to be found in the long threadlike branchlets produced in the axils of the leaves. These are like so many little arms, apparently waving about in aimless abandon, but in reality vigilant of any opportunity to grasp some convenient object of support.

Another species—*A. glandulosum*, Lindl.—is common from Santa Cruz southward. This may be known by its pink and yellow flowers, its very viscid, leafy stems, three to five feet tall, and its lack of prehensile branchlets. This has somewhat more the look of the familiar garden species. Its anthers are arranged like teeth in the roof of its mouth, and the children, by slightly pinching the sides of its funny little countenance, can make it open its mouth in quite a formidable manner.

Sir John Lubbock, writing of the fertilization of flowers, says: "Thus the *Antirrhinum*, or snapdragon, is completely closed, and only a somewhat powerful insect can force its way in. The flower is in fact a strong-box, of which the humble-bee only has the key."

VIOLET SNAPDRAGON—*Antirrhinum vagans.*

## CALIFORNIAN HAREBELL. BELLFLOWER.

*Campanula prenanthoides*, Durand. Harebell or Campanula Family.

*Stems.*—Several inches to two feet high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; ovate-oblong to lanceolate; one inch or less long. *Flowers.*—Blue; on recurved pedicels. *Calyx.*—Growing to the ovary below; with five awl-shaped teeth. *Corolla.*—Five to eight lines long; with short tube and slender, spreading, recurved lobes. *Stamens.*—Five. *Ovary.*—Three- to five-celled. Style club-shaped; much exserted. Stigma becoming three-lobed. *Hab.*—Coast woods from Monterey to Mendocino County, and through the northern Sierras.

The fragile blossoms of the harebell lurk in the seclusion of our cool cañons or peer down at us from the banks of shaded mountain roads toward the end of July. We almost wonder that this ethereal flower dares delay its coming so long when outside its cool retreat all is parched and dry. It forms a delicate contrast to its more robust English sister, the harebell so often celebrated by the poets.

## SELF-HEAL. HEAL-ALL.

*Brunella vulgaris*, L. Mint Family.

*Stems.*—Six to fifteen inches high. *Leaves.*—Opposite; petioled; ovate or oblong. *Flowers.*—In a dense, short spike, with broad, leafy bracts; purple, violet, or rarely white. *Calyx.*—Bilabiate; upper lip with three short teeth; the lower two-cleft. *Corolla.*—Bilabiate; upper lip arched, entire; lower three-lobed; deflexed. *Stamens.*—Four; in pairs. Filaments two-forked; one fork naked, the other bearing the two-celled anther. *Ovary.*—Of four seedlike nutlets. Style filiform; two-cleft above. *Hab.*—Widely distributed over the Northern Hemisphere.

From April to July the purple blossoms of the self-heal, or heal-all, may be found in the borders of woods or in open grounds.

The generic name is thought to come from the old German word, *braune*, a disease of the throat, for which this plant was believed to be a cure. According to the old doctrine of signatures, plants by their appearance were supposed to indicate the diseases for which nature intended them as remedies, and in England the *Brunella* was considered particularly efficacious

CALIFORNIAN HAREBELL—*Campanula prenanthoides.*

in the disorders of carpenters and common laborers, because its corolla resembled a bill-hook. Hence it was commonly called "carpenter's herb," "hook-heal," and "sicklewort."

## PENNYROYAL. POLÉO.

*Monardella villosa*, Benth. Mint Family.

*Stems.*—Woody; branching from below; a foot or two high. *Leaves.*—An inch or less long; toothed or entire; veins conspicuous. *Flowers.*—White to deep lilac; in a dense head subtended by a number of ovate, green bracts. *Calyx.*—Tubular; five-toothed; four lines long. *Corolla.*—Nine lines long; with filiform tube and bilabiate border. Upper lip two-cleft; lower cleft into three linear divisions. *Stamens.*—Four; in pairs; exserted. Anther cells divergent. *Ovary.*—Of four seedlike nutlets. *Hab.*—Throughout the State; common.

Owing to their resemblance to the *Monarda*, or horse-mint of the East, these Western plants have been given the diminutive of its name—*Monardella.*

In early summer the blossoms, which are generally purple, are conspicuous in our drying woods. The herbage is pleasantly fragrant. The more hairy form, which suggested the specific name, is found in the south.

Another species—*M. lanceolata*, Gray—common in the Sierras and south to San Diego, is a very handsome plant with lanceolate or oblong-lanceolate, entire leaves, an inch or two long, and having its bright rose-colored or purple corollas sometimes dark-spotted. This is known among the Spanish-Californians as "poléo" (pennyroyal), and is valued as a remedy for various ailments.

*M. odoratissima*, Benth., found abundantly in the Sierras, and known as "wild pennyroyal," is a bushy, many-stemmed plant, whose flowers usually have a faded lavender hue. But the plant is exceedingly fragrant, perfuming the air all about.

PENNYROYAL — *Monardella villosa.*

## LUCERN. ALFALFA. CHILEAN CLOVER.

*Medicago sativa*, L. Pea Family.

Perennials, with roots sometimes reaching down eight or ten feet. *Stems.*—Two to four feet high. *Leaflets.*—Three; toothed above. *Flowers.*—Violet. *Calyx.*—Five-toothed. *Corolla.*—Papilionaceous; six lines long. *Stamens.*—Nine united; one free. *Pod.*—Spirally coiled; without spines. *Hab.*—Usually escaped from cultivation.

The value of this little plant has been known for many centuries. It was introduced into Greece from Media, whence it received the name *Medicago*, and was cultivated several centuries before Christ. It has reached us through Mexico and Chile, where it is called "alfalfa" and "Chilean clover."

It is but sparingly naturalized among us, but on account of its very nutritious herbage it is largely cultivated for feed. Its very deep root enables it to seek moisture from perennial sources, and to thus withstand the dryness of our summers. It requires considerable care to start the plants; but once established, the roots will continue under favorable circumstances to produce crops of herbage almost indefinitely. When grown upon good soil and irrigated, it will yield several crops a year. When cured for hay, it is cut just before flowering. But it is of greatest value for feeding green to dairy cows and other animals. An alfalfa field is a beautiful and grateful sight amid the drouth of our late summer. In Chile sprays of this plant are laid about in the houses to drive away fleas.

## SQUAW'S CARPET. MAHALA MATS.

*Ceanothus prostratus*, Benth. Buckthorn Family.

Hardy, evergreen, trailing shrubs, carpeting the ground. *Leaves.*—Opposite; short-petioled; obovate or spatulate; cuneate; leathery; several-toothed above; three to twelve lines long. *Flowers.*—Bright blue; in loose clusters on stout peduncles. *Fruit.*—With thick, often red, flesh; with three large wrinkled, somewhat spreading horns from near the apex, and low intermediate crests. (See *Ceanothus.*) *Hab.*—The Sierras and northern Coast Ranges.

Upon half-shaded slopes in the Sierras, where great firs rear their noble shafts, forming an open forest, this little trailing shrub makes a clean, delightfully springy carpet underfoot.

ALFALFA — *Medicago sativa.*

Early in the season it is an exquisite thing, when covered with its delicate clusters of bright-blue flowers, and it is no less attractive in late summer, when its odd scarlet fruit studs the rich green foliage.

The children of our mountain districts know it as "squaw's carpet" and "mahala mats." Among the Digger Indians the word "Mahala" is applied as a title of respect to all the women of the tribe indiscriminately, and they always refer to one another as "Mahala Sally," "Mahala Nancy," etc.

## ACONITE. MONK'S-HOOD. FRIAR'S-CAP. BLUEWEED.

*Aconitum Columbianum*, Nutt. Buttercup or Crowfoot Family.

*Stems.*—Two to six feet high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; palmately three- to five-cleft, three to five inches across. *Flowers.*—From blue to almost white; in a terminal cluster. *Sepals.*—Five; petaloid; very irregular; the upper one helmet-shaped. *Petals.*—Two to five; the upper two stamen-like, concealed within the helmet; the lower three minute or obsolete. *Stamens.*—Numerous. Filaments short. *Pistils.*—Usually three; becoming divergent follicles. *Syn.*—*A. Fischeri*, Reichb. *Hab.*—The Sierras and the northern Coast Ranges.

The blossoms of the monk's-hood, or aconite, may be found with those of the tall blue larkspur and the little alpine lily along our mountain streams in late summer. Owing to the shape of the upper sepal, these flowers have received several of their common names, such as "helmet-flower," "friar's-cap," and "monk's-hood."

The genus *Aconitum* has been known from remote times and noted for the poisonous qualities of its species. From the roots and leaves of *A. napellus*, the officinal species, supposed to be native of Britain, is made the powerful drug, aconite. Our own species is also poisonous, and among the mountaineers it is called "blueweed," and remembered only for its disastrous effect upon their sheep, who are sometimes driven to eat it when other feed is scare. The helmet varies greatly in breadth and length.

MONK'S-HOOD — *Aconitum Columbianum.*

## BLUE GENTIAN.

*Gentiana calycosa*, Griseb. Gentian Family.

*Stems.*—Six to twelve inches high. *Leaves.*—Eighteen lines to less than an inch long. *Flowers.*—Deep, rich blue. *Corolla.*—An inch or two long; plaited into folds between the lobes; the sinuses with two long, tooth-like appendages; the lobes green-dotted. *Stamens.*—Five; alternate with the corolla-lobes. Filaments flattened and adnate to the corolla below. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Style awl-shaped. Stigma two-lobed. *Hab.*—The Sierras.

This genus was named for Gentius, an ancient king of Illyria, who is said to have discovered the medicinal virtues of these plants. The drug called "gentian," a bitter tonic, is made from the root of a German species—*G. lutea*—with yellow flowers.

All the Gentians are natives of the cooler portions of the world, inhabiting northern latitudes and mountain heights. We have several fine species, which are found in the Sierras and the northern Coast Ranges.

*G. calycosa* is a truly beautiful flower, rivaling the sky with its deep blue blossoms, which are to be found in the fall in many an alpine meadow, called by Mr. Muir "gentian-meadows."

## TALL MOUNTAIN LARKSPUR.

*Delphinium scopulorum, var. glaucum*, Gray.
Buttercup or Crowfoot Family.

Mostly smooth; more or less glaucous. *Stems.*—Two to six feet high. *Leaves.*—Palmately five- to seven-parted; the divisions slashed into sharp-pointed lobes. *Flowers.*—Blue; in narrow, slender racemes; on rather short, slender pedicels. *Sepals.*—Rather narrow; six lines long or less; minutely tomentose. Spur crapy; rather slender. *Ovaries.*—Smooth. (Flower-structure as in *D. nudicaule.*) *Syn.*—*D. scopulorum*, Gray. *Hab.*—The Sierras, at about six thousand feet; from the San Bernardino Mountains to the Yukon River.

By July and August the slender spires of the tall mountain larkspur are conspicuous along the watercourses of the Sierras, where they are usually found in the company of their near relatives, the monk's-hoods and the gay scarlet columbines. A ramble down one of these mountain streams affords a succession of most delightful surprises. Willow copses, alternating

BLUE GENTIAN — *Gentiana calycosa.*

with tangles of larkspur, great willow-herb, and monk's-hood, are followed by open, velvety meadows, starred by white and blue daisies, or diversified by the pure spikes of the milk-white rein-orchis, or the lovely blossoms of the pink mimulus; while further down, the stream perchance suddenly narrows and deepens, flowing by some jutting rock-wall, resplendent with crimson pentstemons or brilliant sulphur-flowers.

## COMMON ASTER.

*Aster Chamissonis*, Gray. Composite Family.

*Stems.*—Two to five feet high; loosely branching. *Leaves.*—Alternate; sessile; lanceolate; three to six inches long; the upper becoming small or minute. *Flower-heads.*—Five or six lines long; composed of yellow disk-flowers and violet or purple rays. *Rays.*—Twenty to twenty-five; half an inch long. *Involucre.*—Campanulate; of many small imbricated scales. *Hab.*—Throughout California.

We have not as many species of *Aster* as are found in the Eastern States, but we have some very beautiful ones. *A. Chamissonis* is one of our commonest and most wide-spread species. Its blossoms begin to appear in late summer and linger along through the fall. Many species of *Erigeron* (very closely allied to *Aster*) are called "asters" among us, and comprise some of our most charming flowers. These are found chiefly in the mountains, though *E. glaucus* is found upon the sea-beach and ocean cliffs.

## LAVENDER MOUNTAIN DAISY.

*Erigeron salsuginosus*, Gray. Composite Family.

*Stems.*—A foot or two high. *Radical and lower leaves.*—Spatulate to nearly obovate; tapering into a margined petiole. *Upper leaves.*—Ovate-oblong to lanceolate; sessile. *Uppermost leaves.*—Small and bract-like. *Flower-heads.*—Solitary; large; of yellow disk-flowers and lavender rays. *Disk.*—Over half an inch across. *Rays.*—Fifty to seventy; six lines or more long; rather wide. *Bracts* of the involucre numerous; loosely spreading. *Syn.*—*Aster salsuginosus*, Richardson. *Hab.*—Sierra meadows, at an altitude of from six to ten thousand feet.

Of all the beautiful flowers of the Sierras, not one lingers so fondly in the memory, after our return to the lowlands, as this exquisite lavender daisy. Late in the summer it stars the

COMMON ASTER — *Aster Chamissonis.*

alpine meadows with its charming flowers, or stands in sociable companies on those natural velvet lawns of the mountains. It resembles the feathery, white mountain daisy, and grows in the same region; but its rays are wider and give the blossoms a somewhat more substantial look.

## BLUE FORGET-ME-NOT. STICKSEED.

*Echinospermum floribundum*, Lehm. Borage Family.

*Stems.*—Two feet or so high. *Leaves.*—Oblong to linear-lanceolate; two to five inches long. *Flowers.*—In numerous, slender-panicled racemes; on short, slender pedicels. Racemes often in pairs. *Calyx.*—Five-parted; minute. *Corolla.*—Sky-blue (rarely white); salver-form, with short tube and spreading, five-lobed border; two to five lines across, with conspicuous arching crests in the throat. *Stamens.*—Five; included; on the corolla. *Ovary.*—Of four nutlets; each having a deltoid, keeled disk and margined by long, flat prickles. *Hab.*—From California to British Columbia and eastward.

The beautiful blossoms of the wild blue forget-me-not will be readily recognized by all lovers of flowers. They may be found in the Sierras in midsummer. The tall stems rise amid the lush grasses upon the sides of steep cañons, where the air is humid and vegetation is rank. The flowers are unfortunately followed by very troublesome burs, which are much dreaded by sheep-herders.

# V. RED

[*Red or occasionally or partially red flowers not described in the Red Section.*

*Described in the Yellow Section:—*

ANAGALLIS ARVENSIS — Pimpernel.

MECONOPSIS HETEROPHYLLA — Wind-Poppy.

MIMULUS GLUTINOSUS — Sticky Monkey-Flower.

OPUNTIA ENGELMANNI — Prickly Pear.]

COTYLEDON PULVERULENTA.

## INDIAN WARRIOR.

*Pedicularis densiflora*, Benth. Figwort Family.

Root woody. *Stems.*—Six to twenty inches high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; oblong-lanceolate; pinnate; leaflets lobed and toothed; diminishing into the flower-bracts. *Calyx.*—Campanulate; five-toothed. *Corolla.*—Club-shaped, bent downward above the calyx and oblique to it; one inch long; the two upper lobes united and containing the stamens; the three lower mere teeth. *Stamens.*—Four. Style filiform; exserted. *Ovary.*—Two-celled. *Hab.*—Throughout Western California.

These blossoms, which come early in the season, seem "warmed with the new wine of the year." They often stand in little companies in openings among the trees, and the rays of the afternoon sun slanting in upon them brighten and vivify them into a rich, warm claret-color. The leaves, finely dissected, like certain fern-fronds, are often of a bronze tone, which harmonizes finely with the flowers.

To the casual observer, this flower resembles the Indian paint-brush. In reality, it belongs to a closely allied genus. But in this blossom the bracts do not constitute the brilliant part of the inflorescence, and the calyx, instead of being the showy, sheathing envelop it is in the paint-brush, is quite small and inconspicuous.

Mrs. Blochman has quaintly and aptly alluded to the corolla of this flower as a long and slender mitten, just fit for some high-born fairy's hand.

Among the children of our mountain districts this flower is known as "Indian warrior."

INDIAN WARRIOR—*Pedicularis densiflora.*

## WILD GOOSEBERRY.

*Ribes Menziesii*, Pursh. Saxifrage Family.

Shrubs two to six feet high, with naked glandular-bristly or prickly branches and stout triple thorns under the fascicled leaves. *Peduncles.* —With one or two drooping, Fuchsia-like flowers. *Calyx.*— Half an inch long; garnet; the five oblong lobes somewhat longer than the tube, but hardly longer than the stamens, which surpass the five white petals with inrolled edges. Styles exserted. Anthers sagittate. *Berry.* — Four to six lines in diameter; thickly covered with long prickles. (Otherwise as *Ribes glutinosum.*) *Hab.*— From San Diego to Humboldt County; also in the Sierras.

The wild gooseberry, considered as a fruit, is very disappointing, as its large, prickly berries are composed mostly of skin and seeds. But as an ornamental shrub it is very pleasing. In February its long, thorny branches are densely clothed with small but rich green leaves, under which hang the perfect little miniature red and white Fuchsias.

A closely allied species—*R. subvestitum*, Hook. and Arn., —has long exserted filaments and glandular-prickly berries.

## FUCHSIA-FLOWERED GOOSEBERRY.

*Ribes speciosum*, Pursh. Saxifrage Family.

Shrubs six to ten feet high, with spreading branches, armed with large triple thorns. *Leaves.*— Evergreen; three- to five-lobed; an inch or so long. *Flowers.*— Bright cardinal; an inch long. *Calyx.*— Petaloid; its tube adnate to the ovary; the limb is usually five-cleft (sometimes four). *Petals.*— On the sinuses of the calyx. *Stamens.*— As many as the petals; twice the length of the calyx. *Ovary.*— One-celled. Style two-cleft. *Fruit.*—A dry, densely glandular berry. *Hab.*— From Monterey to San Diego.

One of the most charming shrubs to be found in the southern part of the State is the Fuchsia-flowered gooseberry. Early in the season the long sprays of its spreading branches are thickly hung with the beautiful drooping cardinal flowers, which gleam against the rich green of the glossy leaves. The stems often rival the flowers in brilliance of coloring, but they harbor a multitude of formidable thorns which serve to cool our impetuous desire to possess ourselves of the blossoms. Though far more brilliant than the flowers of *R. subvestitum*, these are not so truly counterparts in miniature of the garden Fuchsia as they.

FUCHSIA-FLOWERED GOOSBERRY — *Ribes speciosum.*

## WILD PEONY.

*Pæonia Brownii*, Dougl. Buttercup or Crowfoot Family.

Coarse, leathery herbs, with woody roots. *Stems.*—Stout; branched; ten to eighteen inches high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; once- or twice-ternately compound; the leaflets ternately lobed. *Flowers.*—Solitary; *Sepals.*—Green; often with leaflike appendages. *Petals.*—Five to ten; dark red. *Stamens.*—Numerous. *Pistils.*—Two to five; becoming leathery follicles. *Hab.*—Almost throughout California.

Our wild peony, which is the only species of North America, grows through a wide range of territory, from the hot plains of the south to the region of perpetual snow in the mountains of the north. As might be expected, it manifests considerable variation in form and character. Indeed, some authors have thought these variations sufficiently marked to warrant the division of the species into two.

After the first rains in the south, the plant pushes up its broad, scarlet-tipped leaves, and by January, or earlier, produces its flowers, which are deep red, shading almost into black, an inch or so across, and quite fragrant. These blossoms are at first erect; but as the seed-vessels mature, the stems begin to droop, till the fruit rests upon the ground.

The Spanish-Californians consider the thick root an excellent remedy for dyspepsia, when eaten raw; while the Indians of the south use it, powdered or made into a decoction, for colds, sore throat, etc. In the north its leaves are reputed to be poisonous to the touch.

In some localities it is known as "Christmas-rose," and in others the children call its dark, round flowers "nigger-heads." In the mountains it blossoms in June and July near snow-banks.

WILD PEONY—*Pæonia Brownii.*

## CALIFORNIAN FIGWORT. CALIFORNIAN BEE-PLANT.

*Scrophularia Californica*, Cham. Figwort Family.

*Stems.*—Two to five feet high; angled. *Leaves.*—Oblong-ovate or oblong-triangular; two or more inches long. *Flowers.*—Small; dull red; three to five lines long; in loose terminal panicles. *Calyx.*—Five-lobed. *Corolla.*—Bilabiate; upper lip four-lobed; lower of one lobe. *Stamens.*—Four perfect; in pairs; and a fifth scalelike, rudimentary one. *Ovary.*—Two-celled.. Style exserted. *Hab.*—Almost throughout the State.

The tall stems of the Californian figwort are common along roadsides, and become especially rank and luxuriant where the soil has been freshly stirred. The plants are so plentiful and so plebeian in appearance, that we are apt to class them in the category of weeds; but the fact that their little corollas are almost always stored abundantly with honey for the bees, saves them from this reproachful title.

They are cultivated by the keepers of bees. The odd, little dull-red or greenish flowers have a knowing look, which is enhanced by two of the stamens, which project just over the lower rim of the corolla, like the front teeth of some tiny rodent.

## FALSE ALUM-ROOT.

*Tellima grandiflora*, R. Br. Saxifrage Family.

*Radical-leaves.* Long-petioled. *Stem-leaves.*—With shorter petioles, round-cordate; variously lobed and toothed; very hairy, with coarse, bristle-like hairs; two to four inches across. *Stems.*—One to three feet high. *Flowers.*—In long racemes; on short pedicels; green or rose-color. *Calyx.*—Campanulate; five-toothed; ribbed; three to six lines long; adnate to the ovary below. *Petals.*—Five; short-clawed; slashed above; two or three lines long; on the calyx. *Stamens.*—Ten; very short. *Ovary.*—One-celled; with a disklike summit, tapering into two stout styles with large capitate stigmas. *Hab.*—From Santa Cruz to Alaska.

This robust plant bears no resemblance to its delicate relative, *T. affinis*. It is far more like the alum-root in habit and appearance, and its leaves are prettily blotched in the same manner. It grows along rich banks by shaded roads, and blooms from early spring onward. Its tall racemes of either rose-colored or greenish, obscure flowers look rather like the

CALIFORNIAN BEE PLANT—*Scrophularia Californica.*

promise of something to come than a present fulfillment. The petals are small and inconspicuous at a distance; but when closely examined, reveal a delicacy and beauty of form entirely unsuspected.

## INDIAN PAINT-BRUSH. SCARLET PAINT-BRUSH.

*Castilleia parviflora*, Bong. Figwort Family.

Hairy, at least above; six inches to two feet high. *Leaves.*—Laciniate-cleft or incised; sometimes entire; two inches or so long; mostly alternate. *Flowers.*—With conspicuous colored bracts. *Calyx.*—Tubular; about equally cleft before and behind; tinged with scarlet or yellow. *Corolla.*—Tubular; six lines to over an inch long; the upper lip equaling the tube; the lower very short; three-toothed; the whole tinged with red or yellow. *Stamens.*—Four; inclosed in the upper lip. *Ovary.*—Two-celled. Style long; exserted. *Hab.*—Throughout California.

Scarlet flowers are so rare, and nature is so chary of that beautiful hue, that these blossoms are especially welcome. Their dense tufts make brilliant dashes of color, which are very noticeable amid the vivid greens of springtime. Strange to say, most of their brilliancy is due not to the corollas, but to the large petal-like bracts under the flowers and to the calyxes. In the vicinity of the seashore these blossoms may be found at almost any time of the year, while inland they have their season of bloom in the spring, resting for the most part during the summer.

They are known in some localities as "Indian plume." The specific name is a very misleading one—for these flowers, far from being small, are in reality comparatively large and fine. The species was probably first named from poor or depauperate specimens. It is in every way a larger, more showy flower than the closely allied species—*C. coccinea*, Spreng.—of the East, commonly known as the "painted cup."

We have a number of species closely resembling one another. *C. foliolosa*, Hook. and Arn., may be easily recognized by its white-woolly stems and foliage.

INDIAN PAINT-BRUSH — *Castilleia parviflora.*

## NORTHERN SCARLET LARKSPUR.
## CHRISTMAS-HORNS.

*Delphinium nudicaule*, Torr. and Gray. Buttercup or Crowfoot Family.

*Stems.*—A foot or two high; naked or very few-leaved. *Leaves.*—One to three inches in diameter; deeply three- to five-cleft, or barely parted into obovate or cuneate divisions. *Flowers.*—Scarlet; in loose, open racemes; on pedicels two to four inches long. *Sepals.*—Five; petaloid; the upper prolonged upward into a spur containing the smaller spurs of the two upper petals. Spur six to nine lines long. *Petals.*—Usually four; the two lateral small, not spurred. *Stamens.*—Many. *Pistils.*—Mostly three; becoming divergent follicles. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges from San Luis Obispo to Oregon.

Though not so intensely brilliant and striking as the southern scarlet larkspur, this is a delightful flower, the sight of which gracing some rocky cañon-wall or making flecks of flame amid the grass, gives us a thrill of pleasure. It would require no great stretch of the imagination to fancy these blossoms a company of pert little red-coated elves clambering over the loose, slender stems. In our childhood we used to hear them called "Christmas-horns."

## SCARLET FRITILLARY.

*Fritillaria recurva*, Benth. Lily Family.

Bulb as in *F. lanceolata*. *Stems.*—Eight to eighteen inches high; one- to nine-flowered. *Flowers.*—Scarlet outside; yellow, spotted with scarlet, within. *Perianth.*—Campanulate; urn-shaped. *Segments.*—Twelve to eighteen lines long; with recurved tips. *Stamens* and style not quite equaling the segments. *Capsule.*—Rather obtusely angled. (Otherwise as *F. lanceolata.*) *Hab.*—The Sierras, from Placer County northward into Oregon.

The scarlet fritillary is without doubt the most beautiful of all our species. It is a wonderful blossom, which seems as much of a marvel to us every time we behold it as it did at first. Usually there are from one to nine of the brilliant bells; but the effect can be imagined when as many as thirty-five have been seen upon a single stem!

*F. coccinea*, Greene, is another beautiful scarlet-and-yellow species, found in the mountains of Sonoma and Napa Counties. This has from one to four flowers, which are an inch long, with simple campanulate outline, without recurving tips.

NORTHERN SCARLET LARKSPUR — *Delphinium mudicaule*

## COLUMBINE.

*Aquilegia truncata*, Fisch. and Mey. Buttercup or Crowfoot Family.

*Stems.*—One to three feet high; very slender. *Leaves.*—Mostly radical; divided into thin, distant leaflets. *Flowers.*—Scarlet; tinged with yellow; eighteen to twenty-four lines across. Parts in fives. *Sepals.*—Petaloid; rotately spreading. *Petals.*—Tubular; produced into long spurs or horns. *Stamens.*—Numerous on the receptacle; much exserted. *Pistils.*—Five; simple. *Hab.*—Throughout California.

Sprung in a cleft of the wayside steep,
And saucily nodding, flushing deep,
With her airy tropic bells aglow,—
Bold and careless, yet wondrous light,
And swung into poise on the stony height,
Like a challenge flung to the world below!
Skirting the rocks at the forest edge
With a running flame from ledge to ledge,
Or swaying deeper in shadowy glooms,
A smoldering fire in her dusky blooms;
Bronzed and molded by wind and sun,
Maddening, gladdening every one
With a gypsy beauty full and fine,—
A health to the crimson columbine!

—ELAINE GOODALE

To enjoy the exquisite airy beauty of this lovely flower, we must seek it in its own haunts—for there is a touch of wildness in its nature that will not be subdued; nor will it submit to being handled or ruthlessly transported from its own sylvan retreat.

Fringing the stream, peering over the bank, as if to see its own loveliness reflected there, or hiding in the greenest recesses of the woodland, it is always a welcome blossom, and the eye brightens and the pulse quickens upon beholding it.

This species is at home throughout our borders; but there is another form which is said to be found occasionally in our very high mountains—*A. cærulea*, James. This is plentiful in the Rocky Mountains, and is the State flower of Colorado. Its blossoms, which are blue or white, are large and magnificent, with slender spurs an inch and a half or two inches long.

COLUMBINE—*Aquilegia truncata.*

## CLIMBING PENTSTEMON. SCARLET HONEYSUCKLE.

*Pentstemon cordifolius*, Benth. Figwort Family.

Woody at base, with long, slender branches, which climb over other shrubs. *Leaves.*—Cordate or ovate; an inch or less long. *Calyx.*—Campanulate; five-parted. *Corolla.*—Bright scarlet; eighteen lines long. Sterile stamen bearded down one side. (See *Pentstemon.*) *Hab.*—From Santa Barbara to San Diego.

In spring we notice in the borders of southern woodlands and along the roadsides certain long, wandlike branches with beautiful heart-shaped leaves, which are suggestive of those of the garden Fuchsia. Our curiosity is naturally aroused and we wonder what blossom is destined to grace this elegant foliage. Early summer solves the mystery by hanging the tips of these wands with brilliant scarlet blossoms, in every way satisfying the earlier promise.

These flowers often look down at us in a sort of mocking, Mephistophelian manner, as they hang amid the rich greens of other shrubs and trees. Seen with a glass, they are quite glandular. The fifth stamen looks like a very cunning little golden hearth-brush.

## HUMMING-BIRD'S SAGE.

*Audibertia grandiflora*, Benth. Mint Family.

Coarse plants, with woolly stems; one to three feet high. *Leaves.*—Opposite; wrinkly; white-woolly beneath; crenate; the lower three to eight inches long; hastate-lanceolate; on margined petioles; upper sessile; pointed. *Inflorescence.*—Over a foot long, with many large, widely separated whorls of crimson flowers. *Corollas.*—Eighteen lines long. *Stamens* and style much exserted. *Flower-bracts.*—Ovate; sharp-pointed; often crimson-tinged. (Otherwise as *A. stachyoides.*) *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges, from San Mateo southward.

This, the largest-flowered of all our *Audibertias*, becomes especially conspicuous by April and May in southern woodlands, where its large, dark flower-clusters may be seen in little companies amid the shadows. The leaves and bracts are quite viscid, and have a rather rank, unpleasant odor; but the flowers are not without a certain comeliness. The long, crimson trumpets are arranged in whorls about the stems, projecting

CLIMBING PENTSTEMOM—*Pentstemon cordifolius.*

from many densely crowded bracts. Tier after tier of these interrupted whorls, sometimes as many as nine, mount the stems. The bracts and stems are usually of a rich bronze, which harmonizes finely with the color of the flowers. The joint in the filament is quite conspicuous in this species.

"Humming-birds that dart in the sun like green and golden arrows"

seem to be the sole beneficiaries of the abundant nectar in these deep tubes.

## CALIFORNIAN SWEET-SCENTED SHRUB.
## WESTERN SPICE-BUSH.

[illegible] Hook. and Arn. Sweet Shrub Family.

[illegible] feet high. *Leaves.*—Ovate to oblong-[illegible] three to six inches long; dark green; roughish. *Flowers.*—[illegible] sometimes white; solitary; two inches or so across. [illegible] passing into each other; all [illegible] on whose inner surface [illegible] Linear-spatulate, usually [illegible] becoming [illegible] *Fruit.*—From the lower [illegible]

[illegible] shrubs. Upon the banks [illegible] hillside where some little [illegible] it spreads its branches [illegible] There is a pleasant [illegible] when crushed. [illegible] November the charming [illegible] are produced; [illegible] seed- [illegible] the next sea- [illegible] It [illegible] takes its [illegible] meaning [illegible]

CALIFORNIAN SWEET-SCENTED SHRUB — *Calycanthus occidentalis.*

## INDIAN PINK.

*Silene Californica*, Durand. Pink Family.

*Root.*—Deep. *Stems.*—Several; procumbent or sub-erect; leafy. *Leaves.*—Ovate-elliptic or lanceolate; eighteen lines to four inches long. *Flowers.*—Brilliant scarlet; over an inch across. *Calyx.*—Five-toothed. *Petals.*—Five; long-clawed; the blades variously cleft, and with two erect toothlike appendages at the throat. *Stamens.*—Ten; exserted with the three filiform styles. *Ovary.*—One-celled. *Hab.*—Widely distributed.

The Indian pink is one of the most beautiful of our flowers, and it appeals to the æsthetic sense in a way few flowers do. Its brilliant scarlet blossoms brighten the soft browns of our roadsides in early summer, and gleam amid the green of thickets like bits of fire. Its corolla is elegantly slashed, and it is altogether a much finer flower than the southern form, *S. laciniata.* Its rather broad leaves are often quite viscid to the touch, in which respect it shares in the character from which the genus was named—in allusion to Silenus, the companion of Bacchus, who is described as covered with foam.

*S. laciniata*, Cav., is a similar species found from Central California southward. It is usually a taller plant, with many stems and narrow leaves. It is also quite viscid, and many small insects, mostly ants, are almost always to be seen ensnared upon its stems. We are at a loss to account for this until we remember what Sir John Lubbock says in this connection. He suggests that ants are not very desirable visitors for promoting cross-fertilization among plants, as their progress is slow, and they cannot visit many plants far apart. On the other hand, winged insects, such as bees, butterflies, and moths, making long excursions through the air, are admirably adapted for bringing pollen from distant plants. Hence plants spread their attractions for such insects, while they often contrive all sorts of ingenious devices for keeping undesirable ones, like ants, away from their flowers.

The Spanish-Californians call this plant "Yerba del Indio," and make it into a tea which they esteem as a remedy for all

INDIAN PINK—*Silene Californica.*

from many densely crowded bracts. Tier after tier of these interrupted whorls, sometimes as many as nine, mount the stems. The bracts and stems are usually of a rich bronze, which harmonizes finely with the color of the flowers. The joint in the filament is quite conspicuous in this species.

"Humming-birds that dart in the sun like green and golden arrows"

seem to be the sole beneficiaries of the abundant nectar in these deep tubes.

## CALIFORNIAN SWEET-SCENTED SHRUB. WESTERN SPICE-BUSH.

*Calycanthus occidentalis*, Hook. and Arn. Sweet Shrub Family.

*Shrubs.*—Six to twelve feet high. *Leaves.*—Ovate to oblong-lanceolate; three to six inches long; dark green; roughish. *Flowers.*—Wine-colored (sometimes white); solitary; two inches or so across. *Sepals*, petals, and stamens indefinite, passing into each other; all coalescent below into the cuplike calyx-tube, on whose inner surface are borne the numerous carpels. *Petals.*—Linear-spatulate, usually tawny-tipped. Carpels becoming akenes. *Hab.*—From the lower Sacramento River northward.

This is one of our most beautiful shrubs. Upon the banks of streams, or often upon a shaded hillside where some little rill trickles out from a hidden source, it spreads its branches and lifts its canopy of ample leaves. There is a pleasant fragrance about the whole shrub, and the leaves, when crushed, are agreeably bitter. From April to November the charming flowers, like small wine-colored chrysanthemums, are produced; and these are followed by the prettily veined, urn-shaped seed-vessels, which remain upon the bushes until after the next season's flowers appear, by which time they are almost black It is from these cuplike seed-vessels that the genus takes its name, which is derived trom two Greek words, meaning *flower* and *cup.*

CALIFORNIAN SWEET-SCENTED SHRUB – *Calycanthus occidentalis.*

## SCARLET BUGLER.

*Pentstemon centranthifolius*, Benth. Figwort Family.

Very glaucous and smooth. *Stem.*—One to three feet high. *Leaves.*—Ovate-lanceolate; mostly sessile; the upper cordate-clasping; thick. *Panicles.*—Narrow; a foot or two long. *Corolla.*—Bright scarlet; an inch or more long; hardly bilabiate. (See *Pentstemon.*) *Hab.*—From Monterey to Los Angeles.

The tall spires of the scarlet bugler are such familiar sights along southern roadsides and sandy washes that people almost forget the enthusiastic admiration their bright beauty first elicited. It is said that acres of mountain lands are sometimes a solid mass of vermilion during the blooming season of this lovely plant.

The panicle is often two feet long, with its string of scarlet horns. The individual flowers bear quite a likeness to those of the honeysuckle, common in Eastern gardens, and by those who encounter the plant for the first time, it is usually spoken of as "honeysuckle." The blossoms are sometimes yellow near San Bernardino.

*P. Bridgesii*, Gray, met more frequently in the Yosemite than elsewhere, though it occurs in the Sierras from the Yosemite southward, is a very similar plant to the above. But it differs in having its corolla quite distinctly bilabiate, though of the same general tubular, funnel-form shape.

## LARGE VETCH.

*Vicia gigantea*, Hook. Pea Family.

Climbing. *Stems.*—Five to fifteen feet long. *Leaves.*—Alternate; pinnate; terminated by a tendril. *Leaflets.*—Ten to thirteen pairs; linear-oblong; obtuse; mucronulate; one or two inches long. *Stipules.*—An inch long; semi-sagittate. *Racemes.*—Dense; one-sided; five to eighteen-flowered. *Flowers.*—Dull red. *Corolla.*—Papilionaceous. Petals not spreading. *Stamens.*—Nine united; one free. *Style.*—Hairy all around under the stigma. *Pod.*—An inch or so long. (See *Leguminosæ.*) *Hab.*—From San Francisco Bay northward to Sitka.

This vine is usually found in moist places. Its blossoms are never attractive—for they have a faded, worn-out look, even when they are fresh. The pods are black when ripe, and the seeds are said to be edible.

SCARLET BUGLER—*Pentstemon centranthifolius.*

## SCARLET GILIA.

*Gilia aggregata*, Spreng. Phlox or Polemonium Family.

*Stems.*—One to three feet high. *Leaves.*—Pinnately parted into seven to thirteen linear, pointed divisions. Upper leaves more simple. *Flowers.*—In a loose panicle. *Calyx.*—Deeply five-cleft; glandular. *Corolla.*—Scarlet, pink, or rarely even white; with funnel-form tube, one inch long; and rotately spreading five-lobed border. Lobes three to six lines long. (See *Gilia.*) *Hab.*—Throughout the Sierras.

The scarlet *Gilia* is a familiar flower in the Sierras in late summer, growing everywhere in dry places. It may be easily recognized by its rich, glossy, flat, green leaves, pinnately divided into linear divisions, its tall, loosely branching habit, and its bright, delicate scarlet flowers, standing out horizontally from the stem. The corolla-lobes are often flesh-pink or yellowish within, splashed or streaked with scarlet. The whole plant is quite viscid.

## SCARLET MONKEY-FLOWER.

*Mimulus cardinalis*, Dougl. Figwort Family.

Stout; viscid; hairy. *Stems.*—One to five feet high. *Leaves.*—Sessile; ovate to ovate-lanceolate; ragged-margined; several-nerved; two or three inches long. *Peduncles.*—Three inches long. *Corolla.*—Scarlet; two inches or more long. Upper lip erect; its two lobes turned back. Lower lip three-lobed; reflexed. *Stamens.*—Exserted. (See *Mimulus.*) *Hab.*—Throughout Oregon and California along watercourses.

One day in June, when riding upon the shores of Bolinas Bay, I came upon a spot where a cañon stream flowed out upon a little flat at tide-level, making a small fresh-water marsh, in which mint, bulrushes, and scarlet *Mimulus* were striving for the mastery. But the *Mimulus* was the most wonderful I ever saw. It stood four or five feet high—a patch of it—strong and vigorous, and covered with its handsome, large scarlet flowers, a sight to be remembered. This species is often cultivated in gardens.

SCARLET GILIA — *Gilia Aggregata.*

## SNOW-PLANT.

*Sarcodes sanguinea*, Torr. Heath Family.

Fleshy, glandular-pubescent plants; six inches to over a foot high; bright red; without green foliage; having, in place of leaves, fleshy scales, with glandular-ciliate margins. *Flowers.*—Short-pediceled. *Sepals.*—Five. *Corolla.*—Six lines long; campanulate; with five-lobed limb. *Stamens.*—Ten. Anthers two-celled; opening terminally. *Ovary.*—Five-celled; globose. Style stout. Stigma capitate. *Hab.*—Throughout the Sierras, from four to nine thousand feet elevation.

I shall never forget finding my first snow-plant. It was upon a perfect August day in the Sierras. Following the course of a little rill which wound among mosses and ferns through the open forest where noble fir shafts rose on every hand, I came unexpectedly upon this scarlet miracle, standing in the rich, black mold in a sheltered nook in the wood. A single ray of strong sunlight shone upon it, leaving the wood around it dark, so that it stood out like a single figure in a *tableau vivant*. There was something so personal, so glowing, and so lifelike about it, that I almost fancied I could see the warm life-blood pulsing and quivering through it. I knelt to examine it. In lieu of leaves, the plant was supplied with many overlapping scalelike bracts of a flesh-tint. These were quite rigid below and closely appressed to the stem, but above they became looser and curled gracefully about among the vivid red bells.

I had heard that the plant was a root parasite; so it was with much interest and great care I dug about it with my trowel. But I failed to find its root connected with any other. I have since learned that it is now considered one of those plants akin to the fungi, which in some mysterious way draw their nourishment from decaying or decomposing matter.

I carried my prize home, where it retained its beauty for a number of days. I afterward found many of them. They gradually follow the receding snows up the heights; so that late in the season one must climb for them.

The name "snow-plant" is very misleading, because from it one naturally expects to find the plant growing upon the

SNOW-PLANT.—*Sarcodes sanguinea.*

snow. But this is rarely or never the case, for it is *after* the melting of the snow that it pushes its way aboveground.

Late in the season the plant usually has one or more well-formed young plants underground at its base. These are all ready to come forth the next season at the first intimation that the snow has gone, which easily accounts for its marvelously rapid growth. By the end of August, the seed-vessels are well developed, and as large as a small marble, but flattened; and by that time the plants have lost their brilliant coloring, and become dull and faded.

It is said that the stems have been boiled and eaten, and found quite palatable; but this would seem to the lover of the beautiful like eating the showbread from the ark of Nature's tabernacle.

## SOUTHERN SCARLET LARKSPUR.

*Delphinium cardinale*, Hook. Buttercup or Crowfoot Family.

*Stems.*—Three to ten feet tall. *Leaves.*—Large; five- to seven-lobed nearly to the base, the lobes three- to five-cleft, with long-pointed segments. *Flowers.*—Large. *Sepals.*—Lanceolate; eight lines or more long; rotately spreading; the spur an inch or more long; pointed. *Upper petals.*—Orange, tipped with red; pointed; standing prominently forward. (Otherwise as *D. nudicaule.*) *Hab.*—The mountains, from Ventura County to San Diego.

During all the long springtime, Nature has been quietly making her preparations for a grand floral *denouement* to take place about mid-June. If we go out into the mountains of the south at that season, we shall be confronted with a blaze of glory, the like of which we have probably never witnessed before. This is due to the brilliant spires of the scarlet larkspur, which sometimes rise to a height of ten feet!

One writer likens the appearance of these blossoms, as they grow in dense masses, to a hill on fire; and Mr. Sturtevant writes: "To come upon a large group of these plants in full bloom for the first time, is an event never to be forgotten. I first saw a mass of them in the distance from the top of a hill. Descending, I came upon them in such a position that the rays

of the setting sun intensified the brilliancy of their fiery orange-scarlet color. I gathered a large armful of stalks, from three to seven feet high, and placed them in water. They continued to expand for several weeks in water."

There is a general resemblance between this and the northern scarlet larkspur, but the clusters of this are far larger and denser, and the individual flowers are finer. The half-opened buds more resemble the open flowers of *D. nudicaule;* but the fully expanded flowers have the form of some of the finest of the blue larkspurs.

The plants affect a sandy soil or one of decomposed granite.

## WESTERN CARDINAL-FLOWER.

*Lobelia splendens*, Willd. Lobelia Family.

*Stems.*—Two to four feet tall; slender, smooth or nearly so. *Leaves.*—Alternate; mostly sessile; lanceolate or almost linear; glandular-denticulate. *Flowers.*—In an elongated, wandlike raceme; cardinal red. *Calyx.*—Five-cleft. *Corolla.*—With straight tube, over an inch long and split down the upper side; border two-lipped; upper lip with two rather erect lobes; lower spreading and three-cleft, with lobes three to six lines long. *Stamens.*—Five; united into a tube above. Anthers somewhat hairy. *Ovary.*—Two-celled. Style simple. Stigma two-lobed. *Hab.*—San Diego, San Bernardino, and Los Angeles Counties, and eastward to Texas.

The Western cardinal-flower quite closely resembles *L. cardinalis* of the East, differing from it in a few minor points only. I have never been fortunate enough to see it; but I am told that it is a magnificent plant, and that from July to September many a wet spot in our southern mountain cañons is made gay with its brilliant blossoms.

Of the Eastern plant Mr. Burroughs writes: "But when vivid color is wanted, what can surpass or equal our cardinal-flower? There is a glow about this flower, as if color emanated from it as from a live coal. The eye is baffled and does not seem to reach the surface of the petal; it does not see the texture or material part as it does in other flowers, but rests in a steady, still radiance. It is not so much something colored as it is color itself. And then the moist, cool, shady places it

affects usually, where it has no rivals, and where the large, dark shadows need just such a dab of fire! Often, too, we see it double, its reflected image in some dark pool heightening its effect."

## HUMMING-BIRD'S TRUMPET. CALIFORNIA FUCHSIA.

*Zauschneria Californica*, Presl. Evening-Primrose Family.

Woody plants, more or less villous. *Stems.*— Much branched; ascending or decumbent; one to three feet long. *Leaves.*— Mostly alternate; sessile; narrowly lanceolate to ovate; six to eighteen lines long. *Flowers.*—Bright scarlet; in a loose spike; funnel-form; twenty lines long. *Calyx.*—Scarlet; four-cleft. *Petals.*—Four; obcordate; borne on the calyx-tube. *Stamens.*—Eight. Filaments and style more or less exserted. *Ovary.*—Four-celled; inferior. Stigma four-lobed. *Hab.*—From Plumas County to Mexico; and the Rocky Mountains east of the Great Basin.

In late summer and through the autumn, the brilliant blossoms of the California Fuchsia brighten the sombre tones of our dry, open hill-slopes. Its aspect is one of gay insouciance, which would drive away melancholy despite oneself, and though other plants have been put to rout, one by one, by the sun's fierce glare, nothing daunted, it puts on its brightest hues, like a true apostle of cheerfulness. It has been cultivated for some time, and is highly prized in Eastern gardens, where it has earned for itself the pretty title of "humming-bird's trumpet." It is not confined to our limits, but extends southward into Mexico, and eastward to Wyoming. We have seen it flourishing in the Sierras, where it is particularly beautiful.

It is called "balsamea" by the Spanish-Californians, who use a wash of it as a remedy for cuts and bruises.

It varies greatly in the size and hairiness of its leaves, in the form of its flowers, which are broadly or narrowly funnel-form, and in the exsertion of the stamens and style. The *var. microphylla* has a woolly pubescence, linear leaves often very small, three or four lines long, and other small leaves crowded in their axils. This is found in the south.

CALIFORNIA FUCHSIA—*Zauschneria Californica.*

There is no glory in star or blossom
Till looked upon by a loving eye;
There is no fragrance in April breezes
Till breathed with joy as they wander by.

—WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT.

# VI. MISCELLANEOUS

## MUILLA.

*Muilla maritima*, Benth. Lily Family.

*Root.*—A small membranous-coated corm. *Leaves.*—Radical; linear; equaling the slender scape. *Scapes.*—Three to twelve inches high, bearing an umbel of small greenish-white flowers, subtended by several small lanceolate to linear bracts. *Pedicels.*—Five to fifteen; two to twelve lines long. *Perianth.*—Almost rotate; of six segments; two or three lines long. *Stamens.*—Six. *Ovary.*—Globose; three-celled. *Hab.*—The Coast, from Marin County to Monterey; also inland.

The generic name of this little plant is *Allium* reversed.

Though it has a coated bulb like the onion, it has none of its garlic flavor. It differs from the other umbellate-flowered genera of the Lily family in not having its flowers jointed upon their pedicels. It thus seems to be a link between the onion, on the one hand, and the beautiful *Brodiæas* and *Bloomerias*, on the other. It is not at all an attractive plant, though its blossoms are pleasantly fragrant.

It is found on the borders of salt marshes and in subsaline soils in the interior, as well as upon high hills in stony soils.

Another species—*M. serotina*, Greene—common upon inland hills in the south, is quite a delicate, pretty flower. Its greenish-white blossoms, with dainty Nile-green anthers, are nearly an inch across, and each segment has a pale-green mid-nerve. The plant has a number of very long, slender leaves, and its flower-stems are sometimes two feet tall and very slender.

## SILK-TASSEL TREE. QUININE-BUSH.

*Garrya elliptica*, Dougl. Dogwood Family.

Shrubs five to eight feet high. *Leaves.*—Leathery; white-woolly beneath; wavy-margined. *Flowers.*—Of two kinds on separate shrubs; in solitary or clustered catkins; and without petals. *Staminate catkins.*—Two to ten inches long, consisting of a flexile chain of funnel-form bracts, depending one from another; each having six flowers like clappers. These flowers with four hairy sepals and four stamens with distinct filaments. *Pistillate catkins.*—Of similar structure but stouter, more rigid. Their flowers without floral envelopes; pistils two; fleshy and hairy; stigmas filiform; dark. *Hab.*—Near the Coast from Monterey County to Washington.

This shrub might easily be mistaken for one of our young live-oaks, with its leathery leaves and gray bark; but the leaves are opposite, and not alternate, as with the oaks. The bark and leaves have an intensely bitter principle, similar to quinine and equally efficacious.

Early in February, after the first spell of balmy weather, the bushes put forth their flowers, and then they are exceedingly beautiful. The long pale-green chains at the ends of all the branches hang limp and flexile, shaken with every breath of wind, or, falling over other branches, drape and festoon the whole shrub exquisitely. The catkins of the female shrub are stouter and more rigid than those of the male; but when the fruit is mature, they lengthen out into beautifully tinted clusters of little papery-coated grapes, which are quite attractive in themselves. This is cultivated as an ornamental shrub in England.

*G. Fremonti*, Torr., another species, is distinguished by having its leaves pointed at both ends, not wavy-margined, and not permanently woolly; and also by its solitary catkins. This is the shrub usually spoken of as "quinine-bush," "fever-bush," etc., and whose leaves were used as a substitute for quinine in the early days among the miners. It is said that its roots, left in the ground after the cutting of the shrub, become marbled with green, and are then very beautiful for inlaying in ornamental woodwork.

SILK-TASSEL TREE — *Garrya elliptica.*

## CALIFORNIA LAUREL.

*Umbellularia Californica*, Nutt. Laurel Family.

Shrubs or trees, ten to one hundred feet high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; short-petioled; lanceolate-oblong; two to four inches long; smooth, shining green; very aromatic. *Flowers.*—In clusters. *Sepals.*—Six; greenish-white; two and a half lines long. *Petals.*—None. *Stamens.*—Nine; in three rows; the filaments of the inner row having on either side, at base, a stalked orange-colored gland. *Anthers.*—Four-celled; the cells opening by uplifting lids. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Style stout. Stigma lobed. *Fruit.*—Olive-like; an inch long; becoming purple. *Hab.*—From Oregon to San Diego.

Early in February we usually have some of our loveliest days. Life is then pulsing and throbbing everywhere at full tide. The clear sunshine, the murmur of streams, the odor of the freshly turned sod, the caroling of larks—all are eloquent of the springtime. The whole air is filled with a strange, spicy fragrance which makes it a delight to breathe. The California laurel is shaking out a delicious, penetrating odor from its countless blossoms.

Mr. Sargent refers to this tree as one of the stateliest and most beautiful inhabitants of the North American forests, and one of the most striking features of the California landscape.

In France it is now much appreciated and cultivated in parks and gardens.

In Southern California it is only a shrub; but in the central and northern counties it becomes a magnificent tree, a hundred feet in height and from four to six feet in diameter. It thrives best in the rich soil along stream-banks, though it grows also upon hillsides. It would be impossible to mistake this tree for any other; for its leaves, when crushed, give out a peculiar pungent odor which, if inhaled too much, will cause headache. The odor is something like that of bay-rum. The Indians, as well as our own people, acting upon the homeopathic principle, use them as a remedy for headache. The oil is also used effectively in toothache, earache, etc., and enters into the composition of certain patent medicines.

The wood of the laurel is one of the most beautiful employed by the cabinet-maker, and it is largely used in the manufacture

of choice furniture. The olive-like fruit is ripe by July, and would remain upon the tree until the next year were not the squirrels so fond of it.

This tree is known in different localities by a variety of names, such as "spice-bush," "balm of heaven," "sassafras laurel," "cajeput," "California bay-tree," "California olive," "mountain laurel," and "California laurel." But the last of these is the one prevalent where its finest forms are found.

## MOUNTAIN MAHOGANY.

*Cercocarpus parvifolius*, Nutt. Rose Family.

Shrubs two to twenty feet high; branching from a thick base. *Leaves.*—Alternate; short-petioled; cuneate; serrate across the summit; more or less silky above; densely hoary-tomentose beneath; six to eighteen lines long. *Flowers.*—Mostly solitary; axillary. *Calyx.*—Narrowly tubular, with a deciduous campanulate five-lobed limb. *Petals.*—None. *Stamens.*—Fifteen to twenty-five; on the calyx. *Ovary.*—One- (rarely two-) celled. Style simple. *Fruit.*—An akene with a silky tail, at length becoming three or four inches long. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges from Lake County to Southern California.

The mountain mahogany is a common shrub upon the interior hills of the Coast Ranges; and when one has once made its acquaintance, it is always easily recognized by its wedge-shaped, dark-green leaves, prominently veined and notched at the summit. Its flowers, having no petals, are green and inconspicuous; but the long, solitary plumes of its little fruit are very noticeable and pretty. Its wood is the heaviest and hardest we have.

Mr. Greene says that its leafy twigs have a sweet, birchy flavor, rendering them excellent food for cattle in late summer.

## DUTCHMAN'S PIPE. PIPE-VINE.

*Aristolochia Californica*, Torr. Birthwort Family.

*Stem.*—Woody; climbing. *Leaves.*—Alternate; short-petioled; large; ovate-cordate, two to four inches long. *Flowers.*—Greenish, veined with purple. *Perianth.*—Pipe-shaped; the lobes of the lip leather-colored within. *Anthers.*—Six; sessile; adnate in pairs to the thick style under the broad lobes of the stigma; vertical. *Stigma.*—Three-lobed. *Ovary.*—Inferior; six-angled; six-celled. *Fruit.*—A large, leathery pod two inches long. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges, from Monterey to Marin County.

This odd flower is found rather sparingly in our middle Coast Ranges from February to April, and in some parts of the Sierra foothills, reaching even to the Yosemite. As it flowers before the large leaves come out, and the blossoms are much like dead leaves in color, it requires keen eyes to find it. It usually grows on low ground, in a tangle of shrubs under the trees, often festooning gracefully from branch to branch. Before the flowers are fully open, the buds resemble ugly little brown ducks hanging from the vine.

The common blue-black butterfly is often seen hovering over this vine, and it is said that its caterpillar is so fond of the fruit that it rarely permits one to ripen.

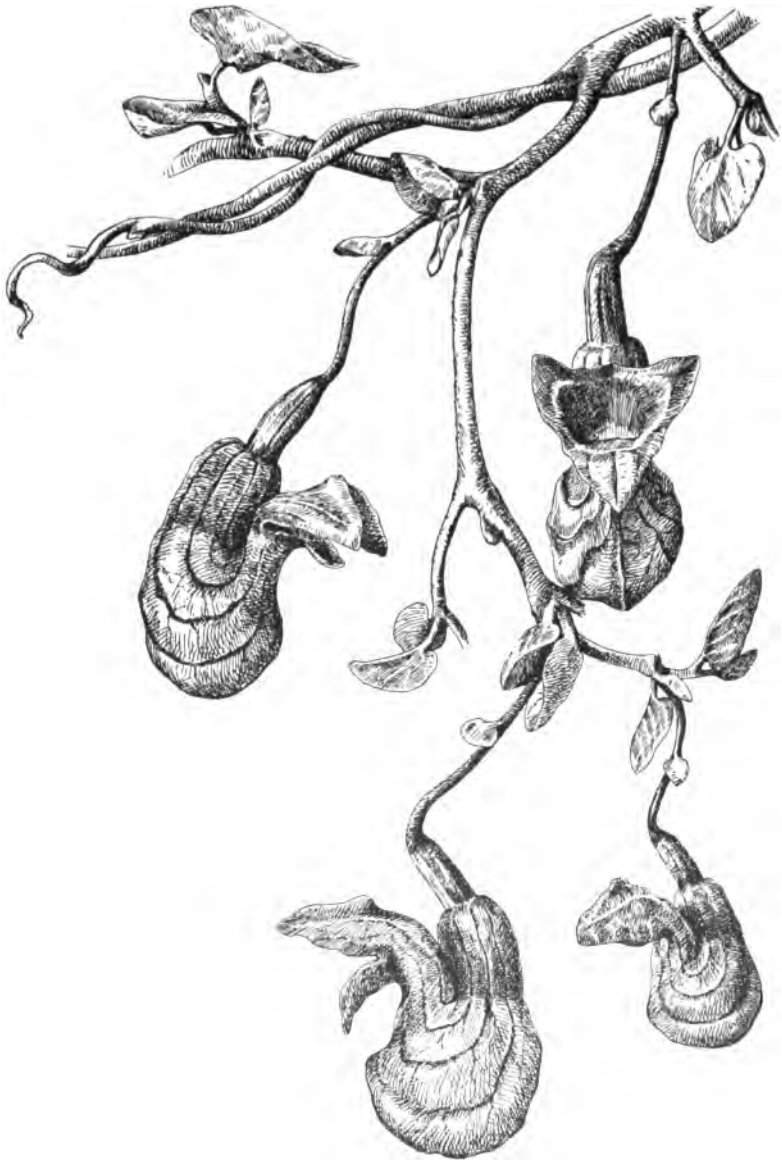
Later in the season, the large cordate leaves are quite conspicuous, and cause people to wonder what may have been the flower of so fine a vine.

## TURK'S-HEAD CACTUS. TURBAN CACTUS.

*Echinocactus viridescens*, Nutt. Cactus Family.

Depressed, hemispherical, fleshy, leafless plants, with from thirteen to twenty-one prominent, vertical ribs, bearing groups of rigid spines; usually less than a foot in diameter. *Spines.*—Straight or recurved; stout; reddish; transversely ribbed or ringed. *Flowers.*—Sessile; borne about the depressed woolly center; yellowish-green; about eighteen lines long. *Sepals.*—Many; closely imbricated; merging into the numerous, oblong, scarious petals; sometimes nerved with red. *Stamens.*—Very many. *Ovary.*—One-celled. Stigmas twelve to fifteen; linear. *Berry.*—Pulpy; green; scaly. *Hab.*—From San Diego inland.

The Turk's-head cactus looks very much like the end of a watermelon protruding from the ground, if one could imagine



DUTCHMAN'S PIPE—*Aristolochia Californica.*

a watermelon deeply furrowed and furnished with very formidable spines.

This plant is abundant near San Diego, growing all over the mesas; and it is marvelous that horses and cattle are not more often injured by stepping upon these disagreeable, horrent globes; but long experience has doubtless taught them the instinct of caution.

The plant is really beautiful when crowned with its circle of gauzy, yellow-green flowers, which are more like some exquisite artificial fabrication than real flowers. The fruit of this cactus is slightly acid and rather pleasant.

The plant is cultivated in Europe under the name of *Echinocactus Californicus.*

## FAIRY BELLS. DROPS OF GOLD.

*Prosartes Hookeri*, Torr. Lily Family.

*Rootstock.*—Creeping; spreading. *Stem.*—A foot or two high; branching horizontally. *Leaves.*—Alternate; ovate; cordate; acute; several-nerved; two or three inches long. *Flowers.*—Greenish; one to six; six lines long; pendulous under the ends of the branches. *Perianth.*—Spreading-campanulate. *Segments.*—Six; lanceolate; arched at the base. *Stamens.*—Six; equaling or exceeding the perianth. *Ovary.*—Three-celled. Style slender; entire. *Fruit.*—An obovate, somewhat pubescent berry; golden, ripening to scarlet. *Syn.*—*Disporum Hookeri*, Britt. *Hab.*—The Coast Ranges from Marin County to Santa Cruz; in shady woods, but not by the water.

In our walks through the April woods, we often notice a fine plant with branching stems, whose handsomely veined leaves are set obliquely to the stem and all lie in nearly the same horizontal plane. In our subsequent meetings with the plant it seems to change but little, and we begin to grow impatient for the coming of the flower, which, however, seems to show no disposition to appear. Some day, when bending over a bit of moss or a fern-frond, or peering into the silk-lined hole of a ground-spider, we suddenly catch a glimmer of something under the broad leaves of our hitherto disappointing plant, and hastening to examine it, we find to our amazement one or more exquisitely formed little green bells hanging from the tip

of each branch. Later these are often succeeded by small berries, at first golden, and afterward scarlet.

The generic name, *Prosartes*, comes from a Greek word signifying *to hang from*, and is in allusion to the pendulous flowers. By some authorities this plant is called *Disporum Hookeri*. The common name, "drops of gold," applies to the berry.

Another species—*P. Menziesii*, Don.— is found growing along stream-banks in the Coast Ranges from Marin County northward. This differs from the above in its longer, more cylindrical, *milk-white* flowers, and its salmon-colored berries. It usually blossoms a little later than the other species, lasting till June.

## COMMON MUGWORT.

*Artemisia vulgaris, var. Californica*, Bess. Composite Family.

*Stems.*—Rather simple; a foot or two high. *Leaves.*—Ample; slashed downward into long acute lobes; green above; cottony-woolly beneath; bitter; strong-scented; the upper often entire, linear or lanceolate. *Flower-heads.*—Minute; two lines high, one broad; composed of tubular disk-flowers only; greenish, in long, slender, crowded panicles. *Hab.*—Near the Coast, from San Francisco northward.

This is a common weed along our roadsides, and is easily known by its slashed leaves with silvery under surfaces. These leaves are very bitter. This is closely allied to the wormwood, and by many people is called "wormwood."

## ARTEMISIA. SAGEBRUSH.

*Artemisia Californica*, Less. Composite Family.

*Stems.*—Shrubby; four or five feet high; with many slender branches. *Leaves.*—Alternate; pinnately parted into three- to seven-filiform divisions; or entire and filiform; an inch or so long; strong-scented. *Flower-heads.*—Very small; two lines or less across; numerous, in narrow panicles; greenish; composed of tubular disk-flowers only. *Hab.*—Marin County to San Bernardino.

The *Artemisia*, or, as it is more commonly called, "sage-brush," is an old friend that we always expect to meet in our walks on rocky hill-slopes. Its leaves have a clean, bitter fragrance, similar to that of the mugwort, but sweeter, and when crushed in the hand they emit a strong odor of turpentine.

Dr. Behr tells me that in the early days the miners laid sprays of it in their beds to drive away the fleas.

The Spanish-Californians regard it as a panacea for all ills, and use it in the form of a strong wash to bathe wounds and swellings, with excellent results.

Another species — *A. tridentata*, Nutt. — is the shrubby form, growing so abundantly all over the alkali plains of the Great Basin, where it holds undisputed possession with the prairie-dog and the coyote. It has narrow, wedge-shaped leaves, which are three-toothed at the apex; and the whole plant has a strong odor of turpentine.

This is highly esteemed by the Indians as a medicinal plant.

## WILD PIE-PLANT. CANAIGRE.

*Rumex hymenosepalus*, Torr. Buckwheat Family.

*Root.*—A cluster of Dahlia-like tubers. *Stems.*—About two feet high. *Leaves.*—Narrowly oblong or lanceolate; a foot long or less; acute; undulate; narrowed into a short, very thick petiole. *Flowers.*—Light raisin-color; in a large panicle a foot or so long. *Perianth.*—Of six sepals; the outer minute; the inner about five lines long, appressed to the ovary. *Stamens.*—Six. *Ovary.*—Three-angled; one-celled. Styles three; short. Stigmas tufted. *Hab.*—Dry, sandy plains of Southern California.

The wild pie-plant is closely related to the garden rhubarb, and also to the dock and the sorrel. In early days in both Utah and Southern California housewives used its stems as a substitute for the cultivated pie-plant, finding them quite acceptable. The Indians have long used the root in the tanning of buckskins, and they have also found in it a bright mahogany-brown dye, with which to paint their bodies.

Of late this plant has been attracting much notice under the name "canaigre," and it is hoped that it will prove a valuable substitute for tanbark. If it does, we shall hail it with delight as the savior of our beautiful oak forests. Tannin exists in large quantities in the thick roots; but it is yet a question whether it will prove remunerative to the farmer as a crop. At Rialto a company has been formed, which employs many men

CANAIGRE — *Rumex hymenosepalus.*

to gather and prepare the roots, and there will soon be thousands of acres of it under cultivation. The tops of the plants, with the small upper portions of the roots, which have all the eyes upon them, are cut off and replanted for the next year's crop, while the remainder of the root is sliced, dried, pulverized, and leached to extract the tannin, which is then ready for use.

The plant is a very noticeable one, with its red leaf-stems and veins and its large, dense cluster of small raisin-colored flowers, and it is often seen upon our southern plains. But I am told that over the border in Lower California it grows in great abundance, covering the ground for miles. It would seem as though its cultivation might be carried on with best results where nature produces it so freely.

## HORNLESS WOOLLY MILKWEED.

*Gomphocarpus tomentosus*, Gray. Milkweed Family.

Densely white-woolly plants, with milky juice. *Stems.*—One to three feet high. *Leaves.*—Two to four inches long. *Flowers.*—Several, in a pendulous cluster on yarnlike pedicels; lateral upon the stem between the leaves. *Calyx.*—Five-parted; inconspicuous. *Corolla.*—Deeply five-parted; greenish without, pinkish within. *Stamens.*—Five; sunk in the column and alternating with the five hoods. *Hoods.*—Two lines across; saccate; open down the outer face. *Ovaries.*—Two; pointed; capped by a flat stigma. *Fruit.*—A pair of follicles; with many silken-tufted seeds. *Hab.*—Dry hills from San Diego to Monte Diablo.

In the south by late spring the very woolly stems and foliage of this milkweed become quite noticeable before any hint of blossoms appears. The thick, gray leaves look as though they might have been cut out of heavy flannel. By May the flower-clusters begin to take definite form, and at last the buds open and reveal a most interesting flower, whose structure is quite complicated. The center of the blossom is occupied by a fleshy column, in which are sunk the anthers, and upon which are borne certain round, dark wine-colored bodies called the "hoods," which are in reality nectaries, holding honey for insect visitors. All the pollen in each anther-cell consists of a

HORNLESS WOOLLY MILKWEED — *Gomphocarpus tomentosus.*

waxy mass, and the adjacent masses of different anthers are bound together by a gummy, elastic band, suspended upon the rim of the stigma. The stigma occupies the top of the fleshy column, and forms a cap, hiding from view the two tubes, or styles, leading down into the ovaries.

The milkweeds of California are divided between two genera —*Asclepias* and *Gomphocarpus*,— the difference between them lying in the presence of a horn or crest rising out of the hoods in *Asclepias*.

Bees visiting the blossoms of the milkweeds are said to be frequently disabled by the pollen-masses, which adhere to them in such numbers and weigh them down so heavily that they cannot climb upon their combs, but fall down and perish.

## MOUNTAIN LADY'S SLIPPER.

*Cypripedium montanum*, Dougl. Orchis Family.

*Stems.*—Stout; a foot or two high; leafy. *Leaves.*—Four to six inches long; pointed. *Flowers.*—One to three; short-pediceled. *Sepals and petals.*—Brownish; eighteen to thirty lines long; the two lower sepals united nearly to the apex. *Sac.*—An inch long; dull white, veined with purple. *Anthers.*—Two fertile (one on either side of the column); one sterile, four or five lines long, yellow, with purple spots longer than the stigma. *Hab.*—The mountains from Central California to the Columbia River.

The mountain lady's slipper is a rare plant with us, which affects cool, secluded spots in our mountain forests. The plants, of which two or three usually grow from a creeping rootstock, generally stand where some moisture seeps out. The leaves are ample and shapely, and the quaint flowers quiet and elegant in coloring.

The long, twisted sepals and petals and the oval sac give these blossoms the aspect of some floral daddy-long-legs or some weird brownie of the wood. We feel that we have fallen upon a rare day when we are fortunate enough to find these flowers, and we are reminded of Mr. Burroughs' lines: "How fastidious and exclusive is the *Cypripedium!* . . . It does not go in herds, like the commoner plants, but affects privacy

MOUNTAIN LADY'S SLIPPER — *Cypripedium montanum.*

and solitude. When I come upon it in my walks, I seem to be intruding upon some very private and exclusive company."

In our Coast Ranges we may look for these blossoms in May.

We have but two or three species of *Cypripedium*. *C. Californicum*, Gray, is similar to *C. montanum*, but its blossoms have comparatively short greenish-yellow sepals and petals, and the sac is from white to pale rose-color. They have a more compact look, and lack the careless grace of those of the mountain lady's slipper. Their haunts are swamps in open woodlands in the northern part of the State, where they bloom in August and September, and are often found in the company of the California pitcher-plant.

## REIN-ORCHIS.

*Habenaria elegans*, Bolander. Orchis Family.

*Root.*—An oblong tuber. *Stem.*—Rather slender; a foot or two high. *Leaves.*—Two; radical; oblong; three to six inches long; eighteen lines to two inches wide. *Flowers.*—Small; light green; in a dense but slender spike. Sepals and petals about equal; two lines long; obtuse. *Lip.*—Similar, with a filiform spur three to five lines long. (Otherwise like *H. leucostachys.*) *Hab.*—Near the coast, from Monterey to Vancouver Island.

In early summer the fragrant spikes of the rein-orchis stand half-concealed under the trees and along the banks bordering wooded mountain roads. The little greenish flowers are inconspicuous, and reveal themselves only to those who have the habit of observation. Early in the spring the rather large lily-like leaves were far more noticeable and handsome; but they seemed to weary of waiting for the tardy arrival of the blossoms, and faded away long since. The little flowers are very deliberate about unfolding themselves; and I have sometimes watched them when they seemed for weeks at a standstill before yielding to the summer's invitation to come forth.

They are arranged in a three-sided spike, on two sides of which the long spurs interlace and cross one another in quite a warlike manner.

REIN-ORCHIS—*Habenaria elegans.*

## TEASEL. FULLER'S THISTLE.

*Dipsacus Fullonum*, L. Teasel Family.

The teasel is not an uncommon sight along our roadsides, having spread considerably since its introduction from Europe, some years ago. The strong stems are tall and slender, and bear at summit the large bristly cones, surrounded by rigid, erect bracts. These cones are the inflorescence of the plant, and each downward-pointing little hook is a bract beneath a flower. Before the flowers come out, the buds show their round, green heads, packed away down among the bristles. Then for a time the cones are ringed or covered by the delicate flesh-colored flowers, which stand out from the bristles, giving the cone a soft, fluffy look. After these have passed away, the cavities in which they were stored give the cone a pitted appearance. These burs are exquisitely symmetrical, and have long been in use by the fuller to "tease," or raise a nap upon cloth, whence the name, "teasel." They are cut in halves or quarters, and these are set in frames which are worked by machinery. Many vain attempts have been made to manufacture an instrument to take the place of the teasel; but it is difficult to find anything that is strong enough to do the work that at the same time will not injure the cloth.

This is enumerated among the plants which are supposed to foretell the weather. Mr. Dyer quotes the following:—

. . . "tezils, or fuller's thistle, being gathered and hanged up in the house where the air may come freely to it, upon the alteration of cold and windy weather will grow smoother, and against rain will close up its prickles."

## SAMPHIRE. GLASSWORT.

*Salicornia ambigua*, Michx. Goosefoot Family.

*Hab.*—The Coast, from San Francisco to Oregon.

Ye marshes, how candid and simple, and nothing withholding and free,
Ye publish yourselves to the sky, and offer yourselves to the sea;
Tolerant plains that suffer the sea and the rains and the sun,
Ye spread and span, like the catholic man who hath mightily won
God out of knowledge, and good out of infinite pain,
And sight out of blindness, and purity out of a stain.

—SIDNEY LANIER.

Though a humble enough plant in itself, the samphire, or glasswort, is the source of a wonderful glory in our marshes in the autumn. Great stretches of tide-land not already pre-empted by the tule are covered by it, showing the most gorgeous blendings of crimson, purple, olives, and bronzes, which, seen with all the added charm of shifting and changing atmospheric effects, far outrival any Oriental rug that could be conceived of.

This plant is easily known by its succulent branching, leafless stems and from the fact that it does not grow outside of the salt marshes. Its flowering is obscure, and all that can be seen is a few small stamens just protruding from the surface of the fleshy spike, which appears much like any of the other branches, the flowers being sunk in it.

The generic name is derived from two Latin words—*sal*, salt, and *cornu*, a horn—and conveys the idea of saline plants with hornlike branches. The English name, "samphire," is of French derivation, and comes originally from the old "l'herbe de Saint Pierre," formerly having been written "sampêtra" and "sampire." In Great Britain this plant is usually designated as "*marsh* samphire," to distinguish it from the ordinary samphire, which is a plant of the genus *Crithmum*.

This plant is much relished by cattle, and in England it is made into a pickle, while on the continent it is used as a potherb. Formerly, in Europe, it was burned in large quantities for the soda contained in its ashes.

## MOTTLED SWAMP-ORCHIS. FALSE LADY'S SLIPPER.

*Epipactis gigantea*, Dougl. Orchis Family.

*Rootstock.* — Creeping. *Stems.* — Leafy; one to four feet high. *Leaves.*—Alternate; sessile; clasping; ovate below; lanceolate above; three to eight inches long. *Flowers.*—Three to ten; in terminal racemes; greenish, veined with purple. *Sepals.*—Three; petaloid; lanceolate; an inch or less long. *Petals.*—The two upper about equaling the sepals. The lip concave; saccate; eared at base; with a jointed, pendulous tip. *Anther.*—One; sessile upon the top of the column. *Ovary.*—One-celled. *Hab.*—Throughout California.

The casual observer usually alludes to this plant as a "lady's slipper," and he is not so very far wrong, for it is closely related to the *Cypripedium*, and resembles it much in habit, in the aspect of its leafy stems, and in the general form of its blossom. But instead of having its lip in the form of a sac, it is open and curiously jointed, the lower portion swinging freely, as upon a hinge. When this lid is raised, one can fancy some winged seraph or angel enshrined within, but when lowered the semblance is more to a monk bowed in meditation.

These beautiful plants will be found abundantly fringing our streams in June and July, and the disciples of dear old Isaac Walton who then pass down the stream with rod and line are usually attracted by their quietly elegant colors. Dull purples and greens predominate, though the lip is tinged with orange or yellow.

In Northern California and Oregon is occasionally found a rare and curious plant — the "phantom orchis," *Cephalanthera Oregana*, Richenb.f. This plant is white and ghostlike throughout, has stems a foot or two high, but no leaves — only three to five scarious sheathing bracts. Its blossoms are very similar in size and shape to those of *Epipactis gigantea.*

I have never had the pleasure of finding this floral oddity myself; but one season a friend sent me the only plant which was found in a thicket near a pretty camp upon the Sacramento River, in the Shasta region.

FALSE LADY'S SLIPPER—*Epipactis gigantea.*

## CALIFORNIAN PITCHER-PLANT. CALF'S-HEAD.

*Darlingtonia Californica*, Torr. Pitcher-plant Family.

Bog plants, with long horizontal rootstocks. *Leaves.*—Tubular; hooded and appendaged above; eighteen to thirty-four inches high. *Scape.*—Eighteen inches or more high, with green bracts crowded near the solitary nodding flower. Flower parts in fives. *Sepals.*—Green; twenty lines long. *Petals.*—Purplish; shorter than the sepals; constricted above into a terminal lobe. *Stamens.*—Twelve to fifteen in a circle around the ovary. *Ovary.*—Top-shaped; truncate; five-lobed; five-celled. Style five-lobed. Stigmas thickish. *Hab.*—The Sierras, from Truckee Pass into Oregon.

Our pitcher-plant is one of the most wonderful and interesting of all the forms that grow, linking, as it were, the vegetable world with the animal, by its unnatural carnivorous habits. If you would like to visit it, this warm July day, we will take a mountain trail, leading around under lofty yellow pines, Douglas spruces, and incense-cedars, making our way through the undergrowth until we come to a swamp lying upon a hillside yonder. While still some distance away, we can discern the yellowish-green of the myriad hoods as they lift themselves in the sunlight like spotted snakes.

If you have never seen the plant before, you will be in a fever of excitement till you can reach the spot and actually take one of the strange pitchers in your hand to examine it. Nothing could be cleverer than the nicely arranged wiles of this uncanny plant for the capturing of the innocent—yes, and of the more knowing ones—of the insect world who come within its enchantment. No ogre in his castle has ever gone to work more deliberately or fiendishly to entrap his victims while offering them hospitality, than does this plant-ogre. Attracted by the bizarre yellowish hoods or the tall nodding flowers, the foolish insect alights upon the former and commences his exploration of the fascinating region. He soon comes upon the wing, which often being smeared with a trail of sweets, acts as a guide to lure him on to the dangerous entrance to the hoodlike dome. Once within this hall of pleasure, he roams about, enjoying the hospitality spread for him. But at last, when he has partaken to satiety and would

CALIFORNIAN PITCHER-PLANT — *Darlingtonia Californica*

fain depart, he turns to retrace his steps. In the dazzlement of the translucent windows of the dome above, he loses sight of the darkened door in the floor by which he entered and flies forcibly upward, bumping his head in his eagerness to escape. He is stunned by the blow and plunged downward into the tube below. Here he struggles to rise, but countless downward-pointing, bristly hairs urge him to his fate. He sinks lower and lower in this "well of death" until he reaches the fatal waters in the bottom, where he is at length ingulfed, adding one more to the already numerous victims of this diabolical plant.

The fluid at the bottom of the well is secreted by the plant, and seems to have somewhat the action of a gastric juice in disintegrating the insects submerged in it. Many species of ants, flies, bees, hornets, grasshoppers, butterflies, moths, dragon-flies, beetles, etc., are to be found in the tube, sometimes filling it to a depth of two or three inches.

The disagreeableness of the vicinity of these plants can be imagined upon a hot day when the sun is shining "upon this sad abode of death" and all the air is tainted with their sickening odor.

The mountaineers call the plant "calf's-head," because of the large yellowish domes of the pitchers.

# INDEX TO LATIN NAMES

[To assist in the pronunciation of the Latin names, the accented syllable in each word is indicated by an accent mark. If this syllable ends in a vowel, the vowel has the long sound; but if it ends in a consonant, the vowel has a short sound. Either the English or the Continental sounds may be given the vowels, though the former are more generally authorized.]


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Abro'nia latifo'lia | 146 |
| marit'ima | 292 |
| umbella'ta | 292 |
| villo'sa | 292 |
| Achille'a Millefo'lium | 97 |
| Aconi'tum Columbia'num | 328 |
| Fisch'eri | 328 |
| Adenos'toma fascicula'tum | 60 |
| sparsifo'lium | 60 |
| Æs'culus Califor'nica | 69 |
| Amelan'chier alnifo'lia | 88 |
| Amor'pha Califor'nica | 315 |
| Amsinck'ia | 128 |
| Anagal'lis arven'sis | 126 |
| Anaph'alis Margarita'cea | 102 |
| Anemo'ne nemoro'sa | 18 |
| quinquefo'lia | 18 |
| Anemop'sis Califor'nica | 76 |
| Antenna'ria | 102 |
| Antirrhi'num Coulteria'num | 46 |
| glandulo'sum | 320 |
| Orcuttia'num | 46 |
| va'gans | 320 |
| Apoc'ynum androsæmifo'lium | 236 |
| cannab'inum | 238 |
| Aquile'gia cœru'lea | 348 |
| trunca'ta | 348 |
| Ar'abis blepharophyl'la | 196 |
| Ara'lia Califor'nica | 76 |
| Ar'butus Menzie'sii | 37 |
| Arctostaph'ylos bi'color | 14 |
| glau'ca | 14 |
| manzani'ta | 12 |
| pun'gens | 12 |
| Argemo'ne platy'ceras | 74 |
| Aristolo'chia Califor'nica | 374 |
| Artemis'ia Califor'nica | 377 |
| tridenta'ta | 378 |
| vulga'ris | 377 |
| As'arum cauda'tum | 310 |
| Hartwe'gi | 310 |
| Ascle'pias Mexica'na | 312 |
| As'ter Chamisso'nis | 332 |
| salsugino'sus | 332 |
| Astrag'alus | xxxv |
| leucop'sis | 40 |
| Audiber'tia grandiflo'ra | 350 |
| stachyoi'des | 294 |
| niv'ea | 296 |
| Bac'charis Douglas'ii | 106 |
| pilula'ris | 104 |
| Bae'ria gra'cilis | 124 |
| Ber'beris Aquifo'lium | 122 |
| nervo'sa | 118 |
| re'pens | 118 |
| Bloome'ria au'rea | 154 |
| Clevelan'di | 156 |
| Boykin'ia occidenta'lis | 81 |
| Bras'sica ni'gra | 140 |
| Brevoor'tia coccin'ea | 238 |
| Brodiæ'a capita'ta | 262 |
| coccin'ea | 238 |
| conges'ta | 264 |
| grandiflo'ra | 318 |
| ixioi'des | 156 |
| lac'tea | 156 |
| lax'a | 302 |
| multiflo'ra | 262 |
| terres'tris | 318 |

Brodiæ'a volu'bilis..... 232
Brunel'la vulga'ris..... 322
Bryan'thus Brew'eri..... 246

Calandrin'ia caules'cens..... 212
Calochor'tus..... xl
al'bus..... 54
Ben'thami..... 130
Catali'næ..... 306
clava'tus..... 150
lu'teus..... 174
lu'teus ocula'tus..... 81
macrocar'pus..... 268
Mawea'nus..... 278
pulchel'lus..... 144
splen'dens..... 306
umbella'tus..... 278
uniflo'rus..... 278
venus'tus..... 78
Weed'ii..... 150
Calycan'thus occidenta'lis.... 352
Calyp'so borea'lis..... 210
Camas'sia esculen'ta..... 292
Campan'ula prenanthoi'des.. 322
Cardam'ine paucisec'ta..... 4
Castille'ia foliolo'sa..... 344
parviflo'ra..... 344
Ceano'thus..... xxxiv
divarica'tus..... 258
integer'rimus..... 84
prostra'tus..... 326
thyrsiflo'rus..... 274
velu'tinus..... 39
Cephalan'thera Orega'na..... 388
Cephalan'thus occidenta'lis... 98
Cer'cis occidenta'lis..... 198
Cercocar'pus parvifo'lius..... 373
Chamæba'tia foliolo'sa..... 92
(Pronounced *K*ameba'tia.)
Cheiran'thus as'per..... 132
Chimaph'ila Menzie'sii..... 104
umbella'ta..... 104
Chlorog'alum pomeridia'num. 82
Chorizan'the staticoi'des..... 218
Cicho'rium In'tybus..... 312
Clar'kia concin'na..... 236
el'egans..... 228
Clayto'nia perfolia'ta..... 16
Clem'atis lasian'tha..... 91
ligusticifo'lia..... 91
Clinto'nia Andrewsia'na..... 202
Collin'sia bi'color..... 294
Collo'mia grandiflo'ra..... 178
Convol'vulus arven'sis..... 42
Convol'vulus lute'olus..... 40
occidenta'lis..... 40
Soldanel'la..... 210
villo'sus..... 42
Corallorhi'za Bigelo'vii..... 272
multiflo'ra..... 272
Cor'nus Nuttal'lii..... 94
Cot'ula coronopifo'lia..... 151
Cotyle'don Califor'nicum..... 142
ed'ulis..... 142
lanceola'ta..... 141
pulverulen'ta..... 142
Cucur'bita fœtidis'sima..... 117
peren'nis..... 117
Cus'cuta..... 160
sali'na..... 161
Cynoglos'sum gran'de..... 258
Cypripe'dium Califor'nicum.. 384
monta'num..... 382

Darlingto'nia Califor'nica.... 390
Datu'ra meteloi'des..... 54
Stramo'nium..... 96
suaveo'lens..... 96
Delphin'ium..... 276
cardina'le..... 364
nudicau'le..... 346
scopulo'rum..... 330
Dendrome'con rig'idum..... 118
Denta'ria Califor'nica..... 4
Dicen'tra chrysan'tha..... 162
formo'sa..... 242
Dip'sacus Fullon'um..... 386
Dis'porum Hook'eri..... 376
Dodeca'theon Clevelan'di.... 206
Henderso'ni..... 204
Mea'dia..... 204
Downin'gia el'egans..... 315
pulchel'la..... 314

Echinocac'tus virides'cens... 374
Echinocys'tis faba'cea..... 26
macrocar'pa..... 26
Echinosperm'um floribun'dum 334
Ellis'ia chrysanthemifo'lia.... 36
Emmenan'the penduliflo'ra... 130
Ence'lia Califor'nica..... 128
Epilo'bium angustifo'lium.... 244
obcorda'tum..... 254
panicula'tum..... 244
spica'tum..... 244
Epipac'tis gigante'a..... 383
Erig'eron Coul'teri..... 106

Erig'eron glau'cus ..... 304
Philadel'phicus ..... 216
salsugino'sus ..... 332
Eriodic'tyon glutino'sum .... 56
tomento'sum ..... 58
Eriog'onum fascicula'tum .... 34
nu'dum ..... 34
umbella'tum ..... 178
ursi'num ..... 178
Eriophyl'lum cæspito'sum .... 182
confertiflo'rum ..... 180
Eritrich'ium ..... 30
Ero'dium Bo'trys ..... 194
cicuta'rium ..... 194
mosch a'tum ..... 194
Erys'imum as'perum ..... 132
grandiflo'rum ..... 132
Erythræ'a venus'ta ..... 218
Erythro'nium gigante'um .... 136
grandiflo'rum ..... 138
Eschscholt'zia Califor'nica .... 114
Eucharid'ium concin'num .... 236

Flœr'kia Douglas'ii ..... 126
Fraga'ria Califor'nica ..... 10
Chilen'sis ..... 10
Fremon'tia Califor'nica ..... 158
Fritilla'ria biflo'ra ..... 266
coccin'ea ..... 346
lanceola'ta ..... 264
lilia'cea ..... 267
pluriflo'ra ..... 266
pu'dica ..... 267
recur'va ..... 346

Ga'lium Apari'ne ..... 28
angustifo'lium ..... 29
Gar'rya ellip'tica ..... 370
Fremon'ti ..... 370
Gaulthe'ria Shal'lon ..... 75
Gentia'na calyco'sa ..... 330
Gil'ia ..... xxxvii
achilleæfo'lia ..... 296
aggrega'ta ..... 360
androsa'cea ..... 222
Califor'nica ..... 206
capita'ta ..... 296
Chamisso'nis ..... 296
dianthoi'des ..... 216
dicho'toma ..... 50
grandiflo'ra ..... 178
tri'color ..... 288
Gnapha'lium decur'rens ..... 68
Sprenge'lii ..... 68
Gode'tia ..... xxxvi
Bot'tæ ..... 240
grandiflo'ra ..... 240
vimine'a ..... 240
Gomphocar'pus tomento'sus. 380
Goodye'ra Menzie'sii ..... 98
Grinde'lia cuneifo'lia ..... 176
hirsu'tula ..... 178
robus'ta ..... 176

Habena'ria el'egans ..... 384
leucosta'chys ..... 94
Helian'thus an'nuus ..... 185
Califor'nicus ..... 186
Heliotro'pium Curassa'vicum. 47
Hemizo'nia luzulæfo'lia ..... 188
Heterome'les arbutifo'lia ..... 90
Heu'chera micran'tha ..... 58
Hosack'ia bi'color ..... 165
crassifo'lia ..... 166
gla'bra ..... 152
gra'cilis ..... 166
Purshia'na ..... 252
Tor'reyi ..... 165
Hyper'icum anagalloi'des .... 172
concin'num ..... 162

I'ris longipet'ala ..... 280
macrosi'phon ..... 280
Iso'meris arbo'rea ..... 144

Krynitz'kia ..... 30

Lar'rea Mexica'na ..... 191
Lath'yrus splen'dens ..... 212
Tor'reyi ..... 25
vesti'tus ..... 25
Lava'tera assurgentiflo'ra .... 226
Lay'ia glandulo'sa ..... 28
platyglos'sa ..... 148
Le'dum glandulo'sum ..... 103
Lepto'syne Douglas'ii ..... 148
marit'ima ..... 146
Lessin'gia Germano'rum ..... 252
lepto'clada ..... 252
Lewis'ia redivi'va ..... 224
Lil'ium Humbold'tii ..... 185
marit'imum ..... 356
pardali'num ..... 182
par'vum ..... 180
rubes'cens ..... 72
Limnan'thes Douglas'ii ..... 126
Lina'ria Canaden'sis ..... 304
Lobe'lia splen'dens ..... 365

Lonic'era hispid'ula ..... 226
involucra'ta ..... 122
Lupi'nus ..... xxxiv
al'bifrons ..... 161
arbo'reus ..... 161
bi'color ..... 300
densiflo'rus ..... 85
Sti'veri ..... 161
Lysichi'ton Camtschatcen'sis. 166

Ma'dia el'egans ..... 182
sati'va ..... 182
Maho'nia Aquifo'lium ..... 122
Malaco'thrix Califor'nica ..... 151
saxat'ilis ..... 75
tenuifo'lia ..... 75
Malvas'trum Thur'beri ..... 220
Mamilla'ria Goodridg'ii ..... 24
Marru'bium vulga're ..... 47
Meconop'sis heterophyl'la .... 129
Medica'go denticula'ta ..... 132
sati'va ..... 326
Megarrhi'za Califor'nica ..... 26
Melilo'tus al'ba ..... 156
parviflo'ra ..... 156
Mentze'lia lævicau'lis ..... 168
Lind'leyi ..... 168
Mesembryan'themum æquilatera'le ..... 220
crystalli'num ..... 51
Micram'pelis ..... 26
Microme'ria Douglas'ii ..... 62
Mim'ulus ..... xxxviii
brev'ipes ..... 134
cardina'lis ..... 360
Douglas'ii ..... 222
glutino'sus ..... 138
Lewis'ii ..... 248
lu'teus ..... 134
moscha'tus ..... 134
Mirab'ilis Califor'nica ..... 208
Monarde'la lanceola'ta ..... 324
odoratis'sima ..... 324
villo'sa ..... 324
Mon'tia perfolia'ta ..... 16
Muil'la marit'ima ..... 369
seroti'na ..... 369

Neil'lia opulifo'lia ..... 85
Nemoph'ila atoma'ria ..... 39
auri'ta ..... 278
insig'nis ..... 290
interme'dia ..... 284
Nemoph'ila macula'ta ..... 39
Menzie'sii ..... 284
parviflo'ra ..... 39

Nicotia'na glau'ca ..... 129
Nu'phar polysep'alum ..... 184
Nuttal'lia cerasifor'mis ..... 18

Œnothe'ra ..... xxxv
bien'nis ..... 175
bistor'ta ..... 136
Califor'nica ..... 48
cheiranthifo'lia ..... 136
ova'ta ..... 110
Opun'tia basila'ris ..... 225
Engelman'ni ..... 170
prolif'era ..... 356
serpenti'na ..... 357
Orthocar'pus ..... xxxviii
densiflo'rus ..... 228
erian'thus ..... 151
purpuras'cens ..... 228
versic'olor ..... 52
Ox'alis cornicula'ta ..... 196
Orega'na ..... 195

Pæo'nia Brown'ii ..... 340
Papa'ver Califor'nicum ..... 116
Pedicula'ris attol'lens ..... 253
densiflo'ra ..... 336
Grœnlan'dica ..... 253
Pentachæ'ta au'rea ..... 126
Penste'mon ..... xxxix
azu'reus ..... 308
Bridge'sii ..... 358
centranthifo'lius ..... 358
cordifo'lius ..... 350
heterophyl'lus ..... 308
Menzie'sii ..... 250
Phace'lia ..... xxxvii
Douglas'ii ..... 282
grandiflo'ra ..... 267
Par'ryi ..... 288
tanacetifo'lia ..... 282
vis'cida ..... 267
Whitla'via ..... 288
Phlox Douglas'ii ..... 248
Pickerin'gia monta'na ..... 230
Pipto'calyx ..... 30
Plagioboth'rys ..... 30
Platyste'mon Califor'nicus .... 112
Polyg'ala Califor'nica ..... 286

Polyg'ala cornu'ta ..... 286
cuculla'ta ..... 286
Potentil'la Anseri'na ..... 175
glandulo'sa ..... 175
Primu'la suffrutes'cens..... 250
Prosar'tes Hook'eri..... 376
Menzie'sii ..... 377
Pru'nus demis'sa ..... 36
ilicifo'lia ..... 61
subcorda'ta ..... 34
Pteros'pora andromede'a .... 186
Pyr'ola aphyl'la ..... 100
denta'ta ..... 100
pic'ta..... 100
rotundifo'lia..... 100

Ranun'culus Califor'nicus .... 110
Rham'nus Califor'nica..... 67
Purshia'na ..... 68
Rhododen'dron Califor'nicum 234
occidenta'le..... 86
Rhus aromat'ica ..... 154
Canaden'sis ..... 152
diversilo'ba ..... 8
integrifo'lia ..... 203
lauri'na..... 203
ova'ta ..... 204
Ri'bes glutino'sum ..... 214
Menzie'sii ..... 338
sanguin'eum ..... 214
specio'sum ..... 338
subves'titum ..... 338
Romanzof'fia Sitchen'sis..... 22
Romne'ya Coul'teri..... 64
Ro'sa Califor'nica ..... 234
gymnocar'pa..... 236
Ru'bus Nutka'nus ..... 24
spectab'ilis..... 25
Ru'mex hymenosep'alus ..... 378

Salicor'nia ambig'ua..... 387
Sal'via cardua'cea ..... 307
Columba'riæ..... 298
Sambu'cus glau'ca ..... 45
Sarco'des sanguin'ea ..... 362
Saxif'raga Califor'nica ..... 14
pelta'ta ..... 242
Virginien'sis..... 14
Scoli'opus Bigelo'vii ..... 256
Scrophula'ria Califor'nica .... 342
Scutella'ria angustifo'lia..... 270
Califor'nica ..... 270
tubero'sa ..... 270
Se'dum spathulifo'lium..... 170
Sidal'cea malvæflo'ra ..... 198
Sile'ne Califor'nica..... 354
Gal'lica..... 246
lacinia'ta..... 354
Sisyrin'chium bel'lum..... 284
Califor'nicum ..... 284
Smilaci'na amplexicau'lis .... 22
sessilifo'lia..... 22
Sola'num Douglas'ii ..... 80
ni'grum ..... 80
umbellif'erum..... 268
Xan'ti ..... 268
Solida'go Califor'nica..... 190
occidenta'lis ..... 191
Spha'cele calyci'na ..... 42
Spiræ'a betulifo'lia ..... 85
dis'color ..... 85
Douglas'ii ..... 85
Spiran'thes Romanzoffia'num. 92
Spra'guea umbella'ta ..... 70
Sta'chys bulla'ta ..... 230
Stropholi'rion Califor'nicum .. 232
Symphoricar'pos racemo'sus . 225

Telli'ma af'finis ..... 32
grandiflo'ra..... 342
Thermop'sis Califor'nica ..... 148
Trichoste'ma lana'tum..... 316
lanceola'tum ..... 315
Trienta'lis Europæ'a..... 202
Tril'lium ova'tum..... 10
ses'sile ..... 260

Umbellula'ria Califor'nica .... 372

Vaccin'ium ova'tum ..... 200
Vancouve'ria parviflo'ra ..... 88
Venegas'ia carpesioi'des..... 171
Vera'trum Califor'nicum..... 108
fimbria'tum ..... 108
Verbas'cum Blatta'ria..... 190
Thap'sus ..... 190
Vic'ia gigante'a ..... 358
Vi'ola Beckwith'ii ..... 29
cani'na ..... 307
ocella'ta ..... 50
sarmento'sa ..... 140

Whip'plea modes'ta ..... 32
Whitla'via grandiflo'ra ..... 288
Wye'thia angustifo'lia..... 157
gla'bra ..... 157

Wye'thia helenioi'des..... 157
mol'lis..... 157

Xerophyl'lum te'nax..... 51

Yuc'ca arbores'cens..... 44
bacca'ta..... 20
Yuc'ca Mohaven'sis..... 20
Whip'plei..... 70

Zauschne'ria Califor'nica..... 366

Zygade'nus Fremon'ti..... 6
veneno'sus..... 6

# INDEX TO ENGLISH NAMES


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Aconite | 328 |
| Alfalfa | 326 |
| Alfilerilla | 194 |
| Alpine Heather | 246 |
| Alpine Phlox | 248 |
| Alpine Willow-Herb | 254 |
| Alum-Root | 58 |
| Amapola | 116 |
| American Barrenwort | 88 |
| American Velvet-Plant | 191 |
| Amole | 82 |
| Angels' Trumpets | 96 |
| Apple of Peru | 96 |
| August-Flower | 176 |
| Azulea | 284 |
| Baby-Blue-Eyes | 290 |
| Baby-Eyes | 284 |
| Ball-Sage | 294 |
| Balm of Heaven | 373 |
| Balsamea | 366 |
| Beach-Aster | 304 |
| Beach Morning-glory | 210 |
| Beach Primrose | 136 |
| Beach Strawberry | 10 |
| Bearberry | 12 |
| Bear-Clover | 92 |
| Bearwood | 68 |
| Beautiful Clarkia | 236 |
| Bed-Straw | 28 |
| Bellflower | 322 |
| Black Lily | 266 |
| Black Sage | 294, 316 |
| Bladderpod | 144 |
| Blazing-Star | 168 |
| Bleeding-Heart | 242 |
| Blood-Drop | 129 |
| Blue-Blossom | 274 |
| Blue-Curls | 315 |
| Blue-eyed Grass | 284 |
| Blue Forget-me-not | 334 |
| Blue Gentian | 330 |
| Blue Gilia | 296 |
| Blue Larkspur | 276 |
| Blue-and-white Lupine | 300 |
| Blue Milla | 302 |
| Blue Myrtle | 274 |
| Blue-veined Nemophila | 284 |
| Blueweed | 328 |
| Big-Root | 26 |
| Bird's-Eyes | 288 |
| Bitter-Bark | 68 |
| Bitter-Root | 224 |
| Brass Buttons | 151 |
| Brodiæa | 262 |
| Bronze-Bells / Brown Lily | 264 |
| Buck-Brush | 152 |
| Bur-Clover | 132 |
| Butter-and-Eggs | 151 |
| Butterfly Tulip | 81 |
| Button-Bush / Button-Willow | 98 |
| Cajeput | 373 |
| Calabazilla | 117 |
| Calf's-Head | 390 |
| Californian Azalea | 86 |
| California Bay-Tree | 373 |
| Californian Bee-Plant | 342 |
| Californian Bluebells | 290 |
| Californian Buckeye | 69 |
| Californian Centaury | 218 |
| California Coffee | 67 |
| Californian Compass-Plant | 157 |
| Californian Dandelion | 164 |
| Californian False Hellebore | 108 |
| Californian Figwort | 342 |
| Californian Fish-hook Cactus | 24 |
| Californian Four-o'clock | 208 |

California Fuchsia ..... 366
Californian Goldenrod ..... 190
Californian Hardhack ..... 85
Californian Harebell ..... 322
Californian Holly ..... 90
Californian Horse-Chestnut .. 69
California Laurel ..... 372
California Lilac ..... 258, 274
Californian Lobelia ..... 314
Californian Milkwort ..... 286
Californian Olive ..... 373
Californian Pitcher-Plant ..... 390
California Poppy ..... 114
Californian Rose-Bay ..... 234
Californian Saxifrage ..... 14
Californian Slippery-Elm. ... 158
Californian Spikenard ..... 76
Califor'n Sweet-scented Shrub 352
Californian Trillium ..... 260
Californian Wild Currant ..... 214
Calypso ..... 210
Camass ..... 292
Canaigre ..... 378
Cancer-Root ..... 172
Canchalagua ..... 218
Canker Lettuce ..... 100
Cascara Sagrada ..... 67
Catalina Mariposa Tulip ..... 306
Cat's-Ears ..... 278
Chamisal ..... 60
Chamise Lily ..... 136
Chamiso ..... 60
Chaparral Lily ..... 72
Chaparral Pea ..... 230
Chia ..... 298
Chicalote ..... 74
Chickweed-Wintergreen ..... 202
Chicory ..... 312
Chilean Clover ..... 326
Chili-Cojote ..... 117
Chilicothe ..... 26
Chittemwood ..... 68
Chocolate Lily ..... 266
Choke-Cherry ..... 36
Cholla-Cactus ..... 356
Christmas-Berry ..... 90
Christmas-Horns ..... 346
Christmas-Rose ..... 340
Cinquefoil ..... 175
Clarkia ..... 228
Cleavers ..... 28
Clematis ..... 91
Climbing Pentstemon ..... 350
Clintonia ..... 202
Clocks ..... 194
Cluster-Lily ..... 262
Coast Lily ..... 356
Collinsia ..... 294
Columbine ..... 348
Common Aster ..... 332
Common Black Mustard ..... 140
Common Buttercup ..... 110
Common Elder ..... 45
Common Evening Primrose .. 175
Common Fleabane ..... 216
Common Milkweed ..... 312
Common Monkey-Flower ... 134
Common Mugwort ..... 377
Common Nightshade ..... 80
Common Stramonium ..... 96
Common Sunflower ..... 185
Common White Lupine ..... 85
Common Wild Pea ..... 25
Common Wild Rose ..... 234
Copa de Oro ..... 114
Coral-Root ..... 272
Coulter's Snapdragon ..... 46
Cowslips ..... 110
Cream-colored Wall-Flower .. 132
Cream-Cups ..... 112
Creeping Wood-Violet ..... 140
Creosote-Bush ..... 191
Cudweed ..... 68
Cup of Gold ..... 116

Death Camass ..... 6
Deerweed ..... 152
Devil's Apple ..... 96
Diogenes' Lantern ..... 142
Dodder ..... 160
Dog's-tooth Violet ..... 136
Dog-Violet ..... 307
Dormidera ..... 116
Douglas Iris ..... 300
Drops of Gold ..... 376
Dutchman's Pipe ..... 374

Echeveria ..... 141
Elephants' Heads ..... 252
Ellisia ..... 36
Escobita ..... 228
Espuela del Caballero ..... 276
Evening Snow ..... 50
Everlasting Flower ..... 68

Fairy Bells ..... 376
False Alum-Root ..... 342

False Indigo ..... 315
False Lupine ..... 148
False Lady's Slipper ..... 388
False Mallow ..... 220
False Pimpernel ..... 172
False Solomon's Seal ..... 22
False Tidy-Tips ..... 148
Farewell to Spring ..... 240
Fawn-Lily ..... 136
Fetid Adder's-Tongue ..... 256
Fever-Bush ..... 370
Fig-Marigold ..... 220
Filaree ..... 194
Finger-Tips ..... 142
Firecracker Flower ..... 238
Fireweed ..... 244
Flaming Poppy ..... 129
Floriponda ..... 96
Fly-Flower ..... 124
Fragrant Sumach ..... 152
Friar's-Cap ..... 328
Fringed Gilia ..... 216
Fuller's Thistle ..... 386
Fuchsia-flowered Gooseberry 338

Giant Californian White Poppy 66
Glasswort ..... 387
Gobernadora ..... 191
Godetia ..... 240
Golden Brodiæa ..... 156
Golden Butterfly-Tulip ..... 150
Golden Dicentra ..... 162
Golden Lily-Bell ..... 144
Golden Stars ..... 154
Golden Thread ..... 160
Golden Yarrow ..... 180
Golden-eyed Grass ..... 284
Goose-Grass ..... 28
Gourd ..... 117
Grass-Nuts ..... 262
Greasewood ..... 60, 66
Great Willow-Herb ..... 244
Green-banded Mariposa ..... 268
Green-stemmed Filaree ..... 194
Ground-Iris ..... 280
Ground-Pink ..... 216
Groundsel-Tree ..... 104
Gum-Plant ..... 176

Hag-Taper ..... 191
Hairbell ..... 54
Harvest Brodiæa ..... 318
Heal-All ..... 322
Heart's-Ease ..... 50
Hedge-Nettle ..... 230
Heliotrope ..... 47
Helmet-Flower ..... 328
Hen-and-Chickens ..... 142
Hideondo ..... 191
Hog-Onion ..... 262
Hog's Potato ..... 8
Holly-leaved Barberry ..... 122
Holly-leaved Cherry ..... 61
Honeysuckle ..... 86
Horehound ..... 47
Hound's-Tongue ..... 258
Huckleberry ..... 200
Humboldt's Lily ..... 185
Humming-bird's Sage ..... 350
Humming-bird's Trumpet ... 367

Iœ-Plant ..... 51
Incense-Shrub ..... 214
Indian Lettuce ..... 16, 100
Indian Paint-Brush ..... 344
Indian Pink ..... 354
Indian Plume ..... 344
Indian Rhubarb ..... 242
Indian Warrior ..... 336
Indian Wheat ..... 157
Innocence ..... 294
Islay ..... 61
Ithuriel's Spear ..... 302

Jamestown-Weed } ..... 96
Jimson-Weed ... }
Joshua-Tree ..... 44
Judas-Tree ..... 198
June-Berry ..... 88

Kamass ..... 292

Labrador Tea ..... 103
Lady's Tobacco ..... 68
Ladies' Tresses ..... 92
Lantern of the Fairies ..... 54
Large-flowered Brodiæa ..... 318
Large-flowered Datura ..... 54
Large-flowered Dogwood ... 94
Large-flowered Phacelia ..... 267
Large Vetch ..... 358
Large White Mountain Daisy 106
Large Yellow Lupine ..... 16[illegible]
Lavender Mountain Daisy ... 3[illegible]
Lead-Plant .....
Leatherwood .....
Lemonade-Berry .....
Lemon-Lily .....

Leopard-Lily ..... 182
Lessingia ..... 252
Lilac Sand-Verbena ..... 292
Little Alpine Lily ..... 180
Llavina ..... 24
Lobelia ..... 6
Loco-Weed ..... 40
Love-Vine ..... 160
Lucern ..... 326

Mad-Apple ..... 96
Madrone } ..... 37
Madroño }
Mad Violets ..... 204
Mahala Mats ..... 326
Mahogany ..... 203
Mahonia ..... 118, 122
Main-oph-weep ..... 56
Man-in-the-Ground ..... 26
Manzanita ..... 12
Marianas ..... 290
Mariposa Tulip ..... 78, 81
Matilija Poppy ..... 64
Meadow-Foam ..... 126
Meadow-Sweet ..... 85
Mesembryanthemum ..... 220
Milfoil ..... 97
Milkweed, Hornless Woolly .. 380
Milk-white Rein-Orchis ..... 94
Miner's Lettuce ..... 16
Mission-Bells ..... 264
Mission Poppy ..... 66
Mist-Maidens ..... 22
Mock-Orange ..... 117
Monk's-Hood ..... 328
Mosquito-Bills ..... 206
Moth-Mullein ..... 190
Mother's Heart ..... 78
Mottled Swamp-Orchis ..... 388
Mountain Balm ..... 56
Mountain Birch ..... 84
Mountain Heart's-Ease ..... 29
Mountain Lady's Slipper .... 382
Mountain Laurel ..... 373
Mountain Mahogany ..... 373
Mountain Misery ..... 92
Muilla ..... 369
Musky Filaree ..... 194

Naked Broom-Rape ..... 172
Nievitas ..... 30
Nigger-Babies ..... 284
Nigger-Heads ..... 340
[illegible]e-Bark ..... 85
Noona ..... 268
Northern Scarlet Larkspur ... 346

Oregon Grape ..... 118, 122
Orpine ..... 170
Oso-Berry ..... 18
Our Lord's Candle ..... 70

Pearly Everlasting Flower ... 102
Pennyroyal ..... 324
Pentachæta ..... 126
Pepper-Root ..... 4
Phantom Orchis ..... 388
Pigeon-Berry ..... 67
Pimpernel ..... 126
Pin-Clover ..... 194
Pine-Drops ..... 186
Pink Monkey-Flower ..... 248
Pink Paint-Brush ..... 228
Pipe-Vine ..... 374
Pipsissiwa ..... 104
Pitcher-Sage ..... 42
Poison-Oak ..... 8
Poison-Weed ..... 157
Poléo ..... 324
Poor-Man's Weather-Glass .. 126
Pop-corn Flower ..... 30
Prairie-Pointers ..... 206
Prickly-Pear ..... 170
Prickly Phlox ..... 206
Pride of California, The ..... 212
Pride of the Mountains ..... 250
Prince's Pine ..... 104
Purple Nemophila ..... 278
Pussy's-Ears ..... 278
Pussy's-Paws ..... 70

Quinine-Bush ..... 370

Racine-Amère ..... 224
Rattlesnake Plantain ..... 98
Rattle-Weed ..... 40
Redbud ..... 198
Red-stemmed Filaree ..... 194
Redwood Lily ..... 72
Redwood Sorrel ..... 196
Rein-Orchis ..... 384
Resin-Weed ..... 176
Rice-Root ..... 264
Rock-Cress ..... 196
Rock-Fringe ..... 254
Rock-Rose ..... 208
Romero ..... 316
Roosters'-Heads ..... 206
Ruby Lily ..... 72

Sacred Bark ..... 67
Sage ..... 298
Sagebrush ..... 377
Saitas ..... 262
Salal ..... 75
Samphire ..... 387
Sassafras Laurel ..... 373
Satin-Bell ..... 54
Sauco ..... 45
Scarlet Bugler ..... 358
Scarlet Fritillary ..... 346
Scarlet Gilia ..... 360
Scarlet Honeysuckle ..... 350
Scarlet Monkey-Flower ..... 360
Scarlet Paint-Brush ..... 344
Sea-Dahlia ..... 146
Self-Heal ..... 322
Service-Berry ..... 88
Shad-Bush ..... 90
Shasta Lily ..... 102
Shepherd's Purse ..... 78
Shooting-Stars ..... 204
Sierra Plum ..... 34
Sierra Primrose ..... 250
Silk-Tassel Tree ..... 370
Silver-weed ..... 175
Silkweed ..... 312
Si me quieres, no me quieres. 124
Skullcap ..... 270
Skunk-Cabbage ..... 108, 166
Snow-Berry ..... 225
Snow-Plant ..... 362
Snowy Lily-Bell ..... 54
Soap-Bush ..... 84, 258
Soap-Plant ..... 6, 82
Sour-Grass ..... 51
Southern Scarlet Larkspur ... 364
Spanish Bayonet ..... 20, 70
Spanish Lily ..... 262
Spat'lum ..... 224
Spice-Bush ..... 373
Spineless Tuna ..... 225
Spreading Dogbane ..... 236
Spring-Blossom ..... 4
Squaw-Berry ..... 152
Squaw-Grass ..... 51
Squaw's Carpet ..... 326
Star-Flower ..... 202
Stickseed ..... 334
Sticky Monkey-Flower ..... 138
St. John's-Wort ..... 162
Stonecrop ..... 170
Strawberry Cactus ..... 24
Succory ..... 312
Sulphur-Flower ..... 178
Sun-Cups ..... 110
Sunflower ..... 157
Sunshine ..... 124

Tall Mountain Larkspur ..... 330
Tarweed ..... 92, 182, 188
Teasel ..... 386
Thimble-Berry ..... 24
Thistle-Poppy ..... 74
Thistle-Sage ..... 307
Thorn-Apple ..... 96
Tidy-Tips ..... 148
Tiger-Lily ..... 182, 185
Toad-Flax ..... 304
Tobacco-Root ..... 224
Tolguacha ..... 54
Toothwort ..... 4
Torosa ..... 114
Toyon ..... 90
Tree-Mallow ..... 226
Tree-Poppy ..... 118
Tree-Tobacco ..... 129
Tree-Yucca ..... 44
Trefoil Sumach ..... 152
Tuna ..... 170
Turban Cactus ..... 374
Turkey-Beard ..... 51
Turkish Rugging ..... 218
Turk's-head Cactus ..... 374
Twin-Berry ..... 122
Twining Hyacinth ..... 232

Umbrella-Plant ..... 242

Velvet Cactus ..... 357
Venegasia ..... 171
Vervenia ..... 282
Villela ..... 284
Violet Beard-Tongue ..... 308
Violet Nightshade ..... 268
Violet Snapdragon ..... 320
Virgin's Bower ..... 91

Wahoo ..... 68
Wake-Robin ..... 10
Washington Lily ..... 102
Water-Holly ..... 118
Water-Lily ..... 6
Western Boykinia ..... 81
Western Cardinal-Flower .... 365
Western Goldenrod ..... 191
Western Spice-Bush ..... 352
Western Wall-Flower ..... 132

Whipplea ..... 32
Whispering Bells ..... 130
White Brodiæa ..... 156
White Daisy ..... 28
White Evening Primrose ..... 48
White Forget-me-not ..... 30
White Fritillary ..... 267
White Globe-Tulip ..... 54
White Layia ..... 28
White Nemophila ..... 39
White Owl's Clover ..... 52
White Sage ..... 66
White Sweet Clover ..... 156
White Tea-Tree ..... 84
White-veined Shinleaf ..... 100
Wild Bachelor's Button ..... 312
Wild Bouvardia ..... 178
Wild Bridal-Wreath ..... 85
Wild Broom ..... 152
Wild Buckwheat ..... 34
Wild Canterbury-Bell ..... 288
Wild Cherry ..... 36
Wild Coreopsis ..... 182
Wild Cucumber ..... 26
Wild Cyclamen ..... 204
Wild Date ..... 20
Wild Ginger ..... 310
Wild Gooseberry ..... 338
Wild Heliotrope ..... 282
Wild Hollyhock ..... 198
Wild Honeysuckle ..... 226
Wild Hyacinth ..... 262, 292
Wild Lantana ..... 292
Wild Morning-glory ..... 40
Wild Peony ..... 340
Wild Pie-Plant ..... 378
Wild Plum ..... 34
Wild Portulaca ..... 212
Wild White Lilac ..... 39
Wind-Flower ..... 18
Wind-Poppy ..... 129
Wintergreen ..... 75
Wood Anemone ..... 18
Wood-Balm ..... 42
Woodland Star of Bethlehem 32
Wood Strawberry ..... 10
Woolly Blue-Curls ..... 316
Woolly Breeches ..... 128

Yarrow ..... 97
Yellow-Boy ..... 67
Yellow Daisy ..... 148
Yellow Forget-me-not ..... 128
Yellow Globe-Tulip ..... 144
Yellow Mariposa Tulip ..... 174
Yellow Pansy ..... 120
Yellow Pond-Lily ..... 184
Yellow-Root ..... 67
Yellow Sand-Verbena ..... 146
Yellow Star Tulip ..... 130
Yellow Sweet Clover ..... 156
Yerba Buena ..... 62
Yerba de Chivato ..... 91
Yerba del Indio ..... 354
Yerba del Pasmo ..... 61
Yerba Mansa ..... 76
Yerba Santa ..... 56
Yucca-Palm ..... 44

Zygadene ..... 6

# INDEX OF TECHNICAL TERMS


PAGE

Aggregate fruit...xxx
Akene .....xxx
Ament ..... xxviii
Anther.....xxix
Axil..... xxii

Berry.....xxx
Blade .....xxiii
Bract ..... xxvii
Bulb..... xxiii

Calyx.....xxviii
Capsule..... xxx
Catkin..... xxviii
Complete flower xxviii
Compound leaf.. xxiv
Corm..... xxiii
Corolla..... xxviii
Corymb..... xxvii
Cyme.....xxviii

Drupe.....xxx

Essential organs xxviii

Female flower...xxix
Filament.....xxix
Flower-cluster .. xxvii
Flower-head ... xxviii
Follicle .....xxx
Foot-stalk.....xxiii
Fruit ..... xxix

PAGE

Gourd ..... xxx

Imperfect flower. xxix
Inflorescence ... xxvii
Internodes ..... xxii
Involucre..... xxvii

Leaflet.....xxiv
Leaves.....xxiii
Legume..... xxx

Male flower..... xxix

Neutral flower... xxix
Nodes ..... xxii

Ovary ..... xxix

Palmate leaf.....xxiv
Panicle ..... xxviii
Pedicel ..... xxvii
Peduncle..... xxvii
Pepo..... xxx
Perianth..... xxviii
Perfect flower... xxix
Pericarp ..... xxix
Petals.....xxviii
Petiole..... xxiii
Pinnate leaf.....xxiv
Pistil.....xxix

PAGE

Pistillate flower.. xxix
Pollen ..... xxix
Pome ..... xxx

Raceme..... xxvii
Rhizome..... xxiii
Root..... .... xxii
Rootstock ..... xxiii

Samara.....xxx
Scape..... xxvii
Sepals..... xxviii
Simple leaf..... xxiv
Solitary flower.. xxvii
Spadix ..... xxviii
Spathe ..... xxviii
Spike.....xxviii
Stamen .....xxix
Staminate flower.xxix
Staminodia.....xxix
Stem ..... xxii
Stigma ..... xxix
Stipules ..... xxiii
Style.... ..... xxix

Tuber ..... xxiii

Umbel..... xxvii

Veinlets ..... xxiv

# GLOSSARY

*Abortive*, defective or barren.

*Acuminate*, ending in a tapering point.

*Adnate*, growing to; or said of an anther whose cells are borne upon the sides of the apex of the filament.

*Appendage*, any superadded part.

*Appressed*, lying flat against or together for the whole length.

*Arborescent*, treelike; approaching the size of a tree.

*Attenuate*, slenderly tapering to a point.

*Auricle*, a small earlike lobe at the base of a leaf.

*Awn*, a bristle-shaped appendage.

*Barb*, a sharply reflexed point upon an awn, etc., like the barb of a fish-hook.

*Basifixed*, attached by the base or lower end.

*Beak*, a narrow or prolonged tip.

*Bifid*, two-cleft to the middle or thereabouts.

*Bilabiate*, two-lipped.

*Blade*, the expanded portion of a leaf, petal, etc.

*Bract*, one of the leaves of a flower-cluster.

*Bracteate*, furnished with bracts.

*Bractlet*, a bract of the ultimate grade; as one inserted *on* a pedicel or ultimate flower-stalk instead of *under* it.

*Bracteolate*, having bractlets.

*Bulbiferous*, bearing bulbs.

*Caducous*, dropping off very early.

*Campanulate*, bell-shaped.

*Capitate*, headlike, or collected in a head.

*Carina*, a salient longitudinal projection on the center of the lower face of an organ.

*Carinate*, furnished with a carina, or keel.

*Carpel*, a simple pistil, or one of the several parts of a compound one.

*Ciliate*, marginally fringed with hairs.

*Clavate*, club-shaped.

*Claw*, the narrowed base, or stalk, which some petals, etc., possess.

*Coalescing*, cohering; used properly in respect to similar parts.

*Column*, a body formed by the union of filaments (stamineal); or (in orchids) of the stamens and pistil.

*Confluent*, blended, or running together.

*Connate*, growing together; united in one.

*Connective*, the portion of the filament which connects or separates the cells of an anther.

*Connivent*, coming into contact or converging.

*Cordate*, heart-shaped.

*Coriaceous*, leathery.

*Corymb*, a flat-topped inflorescence flowering from the margin inward.

*Corymbose*, in corymbs, or in the form of a corymb.

*Cruciferous*, of four somewhat similar petals, spreading in the form of a cross.

*Cymose*, in cymes. (See *cyme*, in Explanation of Terms, p. xxviii.)

*Deciduous*, falling at the end of the season.

*Declined*, bent or curved downward or forward.

*Decumbent*, reclining, but with summit ascending.

*Decurrent*, running down the stem; applied to a leaf with blade prolonged below its insertion.

*Deflexed*, bent or turned abruptly downward.

*Dehiscing*, opening by valves, slits, or regular lines; as a capsule or an anther.

*Deltoid*, having the shape of the Greek letter *delta;* broadly triangular.

*Denticulate*, minutely toothed.

*Depauperate*, impoverished in size by unfavorable surroundings.

*Dichotomous*, forking regularly by pairs.

*Diœcious*, with stamens and pistils in different flowers on different plants.

*Dissected*, deeply cut, or divided into numerous segments.

*Divaricate*, extremely divergent.

*Divided*, lobed or cut clear to the base.

*Emarginate*, notched at the extremity.

*Entire*, with the margin uninterrupted; without teeth or divisions of any sort.

*Equitant*, astride; as of leaves folding over each other in two ranks; as in the iris.

*Erose*, gnawed.

*Exserted*, projecting beyond an envelop; as stamens from a corolla.

*Extrorse*, facing outward; said of the anther.

*Falcate*, scythe-shaped; sickle-shaped.

*Fascicled*, in a close cluster or bundle; said of flowers, stalks, roots, and leaves.

*Fertile*, capable of producing fruit; as a pistillate flower; applied also to a pollen-bearing stamen.

*Fibrous*, composed of or of the nature of fibres.

*Filiform*, threadlike.

*Flexuous*, zigzag; bent alternately in opposite directions.

*Foliaceous*, leaflike in structure or appearance; leafy.

*Foliolate*, having leaflets; the number indicated by the Latin prefixes, *bi-*, *tri-*, etc.

*Follicle*, a pod formed from a single pistil, dehiscing along the ventral suture only.

*Free*, not growing to other organs.

*Fugacious*, falling very early.

*Funnel-form*, tubular, but expanding gradually from the narrow base to the spreading border or limb; *e. g.* the Morning-glory flower.

*Galea*, a helmet; applied to the helmet-shaped upper lip of the corolla in *Labiatæ*, etc.; also in some *Scrophularineæ*, though not so shaped.

*Glabrous*, without any kind of hairiness.

*Gland*, any secreting structure, depression or prominence, on any part of a plant, or any structure having such an appearance.

*Glandular*, bearing glands, or glandlike.

*Glaucous*, covered or whitened with a bloom like that on a cabbage-leaf.

*Habit*, the general form or mode of growth of a plant.

*Herbaceous*, having the character of an herb; not woody or shrubby.

*Hispid*, beset with rigid or bristly hairs, or with bristles.

*Imbricate*, overlapping, like shingles on a roof.

*Incised*, cut irregularly and sharply.

*Included*, inclosed by the surrounding organs; not exserted.

*Indigenous*, native to the country.

*Inferior*, said of the ovary when the calyx, corolla, or stamens are borne upon its summit or sides.

*Inflorescence*, the flowering portion of a plant, and especially the mode of its arrangement.

*Innate*, said of an anther when it is a continuation of the filament.

*Introrse*, facing inward, or toward the axis, as an anther.

*Involucrate*, having an involucre.

*Involucre*, a circle of bracts subtending a flower-cluster.

*Involute*, rolled inward.

*Keel.* (See *carina.*)

*Keeled*, furnished with a keel, or carina.

*Lacerate*, torn; irregularly and deeply cleft.

*Laciniate*, cut into narrow, slender teeth, or lobes.

*Liliaceous*, lily-like.

*Limb*, the dilated and usually spreading portion of a perianth or petal as distinct from the tubular part, or claw.

*Line*, the twefth part of inch.

*Linear*, narrow and elongated, with parallel margins.

*Lip*, either of the two divisions of a bilabiate corolla or calyx; in orchids the upper petal (often, apparently, the lower) usually very different from the others.

*Lobe*, any division of a leaf, corolla, etc., especially if rounded.

*Lunate*, crescent-shaped, or half-moon-shaped.

*Lyrate*, lyre-shaped; pinnatifid with the terminal lobe large and rounded, and one or more of the lower pairs small.

*Membranaceous*, thin; rather soft and translucent, like membrane.

*Monœcious*, with stamens and pistils in separate blossoms on the same plant.

*Mucronate*, with a short, abrupt, small tip.

*Nectar*, the sweetish secretion of the blossom from which bees make honey.

*Nectary*, the place or gland in which nectar is secreted.

*Nerve*, a simple, unbranched vein or slender rib.

*Nerved*, furnished with a nerve or nerves.

*Ob-*, used as a prefix meaning inversely.

*Obtuse*, blunt or rounded at the end.

*Odd-pinnate*, pinnate, with an odd leaflet at the end.

*Palate*, a protrusion at or near the throat of a two-lipped corolla.

*Panicle*, a loose, irregularly branching inflorescence.

*Papilionaceous*, butterfly-like; applied to the peculiar irregular flower common in *Leguminosæ*.

*Papillæ*, minute, thick, nipple-shaped, or somewhht elongated projections.

*Parasitic*, growing upon and deriving nourishment from another plant.

*Parted*, cleft nearly, but not quite, to the base.

*Perfoliate*, said of leaves connate about the stem.

*Persistent*, not falling off; said of leaves continuing through the winter.

*Petaloid*, petal-like.

*Petiolate*, having a petiole.

*Petiole*, the foot-stalk of a leaf.

*Petiolulate*, having a petiolule.

*Petiolule*, the foot-stalk of a leaflet.

*Pinnate*, having its parts arranged in pairs along a common rachis.

*Pinnatifid*, pinnately cleft.

*Pistillate*, having a pistil or pistils, and no stamens.

*Puberulent*, minutely pubescent.

*Pubescent*, covered with hairs, usually soft and short.

*Rachis*, the axis (backbone) of a spike, or of a compound leaf.

*Radiate*, diverging from a common center, or bearing ray-flowers; said of flower-heads of composite plants.

*Radical*, belonging to or proceeding from the root, or from the base of the stem.

*Ray*, one of the radiating branches of an umbel; the marginal flowers, as distinct from those of the disk, in *Compositæ*, etc.

*Receptacle*, a more or less expanded surface, forming a support for a cluster of organs (in a flower) or a cluster of flowers (in a head), etc.

*Recurved*, curved backward or downward.

*Reflexed*, abruptly bent or turned backward or downward.

*Regular*, symmetrical in form; uniform in shape or structure.

*Retrorse*, directed backward or downward.

*Revolute*, rolled backward from the margins or apex.

*Rhomboidal*, quadrangular, with the lateral angles obtuse.

*Rudiment*, an imperfectly developed and functionally useless organ.

*Rugose*, wrinkled; ridged.

*Saccate*, sac-shaped; baggy.

*Sagittate*, shaped like an arrowhead; triangular, with basal lobes prolonged downward.

*Salver-form*, narrowly tubular, with limb abruptly or flatly expanded.

*Scabrous*, rough to the touch.

*Scape*, a naked peduncle rising from the ground.

*Scarious*, thin, dry, membranaceous, and not green.

*Scorpioid*, incurved like the tail of a scorpion; said of an inflorescence.

*Segment*, one of the parts of a leaf or other organ that is cut or divided.

*Serrate*, having teeth directed forward, like the teeth of a saw.

*Serrulate*, minutely serrate.

*Sessile*, stemless.

*Sinus*, a recess or re-entering angle.

*Sheathing*, infolding like a sheath.

*Spathe*, a large bract or pair of bracts (often colored) inclosing a flower-cluster.

*Spinescent*, ending in a spine or rigid point.

*Spinulose*, with diminutive spines.

*Spur*, a usually slender tubular process, from some part of a flower, often honey-bearing.

*Staminate*, having stamens, but no pistils.

*Staminodium*, a sterile stamen, or something taking the place of a stamen.

*Stellate*, star-shaped.

*Sterile*, barren; incapable of producing seed; a sterile stamen is one not producing pollen.

*Striate*, marked with fine longitudinal lines.

*Subtended*, supported or surrounded; as a pedicel by a bract, or a flower-cluster by an involucre.

*Subulate*, awl-shaped.

*Succulent*, fleshy and juicy.

*Superior*, growing above; a superior ovary is one wholly above and free from the calyx.

*Terete*, cylindrical.

*Ternate*, in threes.

*Thyrse*, a contracted or ovate panicle.

*Thyrsoid*, thyrselike.

*Tomentum*, dense, matted, woolly pubescence.

*Trifoliolate*, having three leaflets.

*Tubular*, tube-shaped.

*Undulate*, wavy.

*Unisexual*, of one sex; said of flowers having stamens only, or pistils only.

*Urceolate*, cylindrical or ovoid, but contracted at or below the open orifice, like an urn or a pitcher.

*Valve*, the several parts of a dehiscent pericarp; the doorlike lid by which some anthers open.

*Ventricose*, swelling unequally, or inflated on one side.

*Versatile*, swinging; turning freely on its support.

*Villous*, bearing long and soft, straight or straightish hairs.

*Virgate*, wandlike.

*Viscid*, glutinous; sticky.

*Whorl*, an arrangement of leaves, flowers, etc., in a circle about the stem, or axis.

QK 149 .P2 1897 C.2
The wild flowers of California
Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 041 618 534

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004
(415) 723-1493

All books may be recalled after 7 days

DATE DUE

28D JUN 20 1994
JUN 17 1994
28D AUG 04 1994
AUG 09 1994
28D APR 1995
APR 17 1995
MAR 2 X 2001
MAR 2 X 2001